

• Behind the News • Health • UFOs • Future Science •

# NEXUS

NEW TIMES • Vol 13, N° 3

APRIL – MAY 2006

AUSTRALIA (incl. GST) \$6.95

NZ (incl. GST) NZD \$6.95

USA USD \$5.95

UK £3.25

EU €4.95

**Bird flu and biowarfare**

**Big Oil's links to al-Qaeda**

**Health symptoms give  
earthquake warnings**

**New energy breakthroughs**

**UFO researchers divided  
over "Project Serpo"**

**Europe's ancient pyramids**

ISSN 1039-0170



9 771039 017017

Print Post Approved PP442036/0005

• Mind Control • Lobsang Rampa • Free Radicals •

# NEXUS

NEW TIMES MAGAZINE

Volume 13, Number 3

APRIL – MAY 2006

PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560, Australia

Website: <http://www.nexusmagazine.com>

## CONTENTS

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <b>LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.....4</b><br><i>Comments from readers on NEXUS-related topics.</i>   | <b>T. LOBSANG RAMPA: TRAILBLAZER—Part 2.....51</b><br><i>By Karen Mutton. A self-declared transmigrated Tibetan high lama, Rampa inspired his readers and angered critics with his tales about old and new Tibet, ancient rituals, aliens and inner-worlders.</i>  |
| <b>GLOBAL NEWS.....6</b><br><i>We report on signs that the US may be preparing for martial law, moves to introduce a world currency, and data showing that depleted uranium particles travelled on air currents to the UK.</i>  | <b>ANCIENT PYRAMIDS DISCOVERED IN EUROPE.....59</b><br><i>By Philip Coppens. Pyramid-shaped hills in Italy and Bosnia are being surveyed, and preliminary findings suggest that the territory of the megalithic pyramid builders was wider than supposed.</i>  |
| <b>AL-QAEDA, US OIL AND CENTRAL ASIA.....11</b><br><i>By Peter Dale Scott. US oil companies and the military destabilised Central Asia and the Balkans in the 1990s, promoting the spread of Islamist jihadists and the Afghan heroin trade.</i>                            | <b>THE TWILIGHT ZONE.....65</b><br><i>Michael Salla investigates the Project Serpo material about an alleged alien exchange program involving 12 US military personnel from 1965 to 1978, and suggests it could be part of a disinformation plot.</i>  |
| <b>ACHES TO QUAKES.....17</b><br><i>By Larry A. Park. Mysterious Earth signals can be detected by "sensitives" as physical symptoms which give accurate warnings about impending earthquakes. New sensor technologies are now being developed to explore these signals.</i> | <b>REVIEWS—Books.....71</b><br><i>"Half Gone" by Jeremy Leggett</i><br><i>"The Syndicate" by Nicholas Hagger</i><br><i>"The Collapse of Globalism..." by John Ralston Saul</i><br><i>"The Fall" by Steve Taylor</i><br><i>"In Tune with Infinite Powers" by Tony Talmage</i><br><i>"Confessions of a Radical Traditionalist" by John Michell</i><br><i>"Life Before Life" by Dr Jim B. Tucker</i><br><i>"Beyond Reincarnation" by Joe H. Slate, PhD</i><br><i>"MAJIC Eyes Only" by Ryan S. Wood</i><br><i>"UFOs Over California" by Preston Dennett</i><br><i>"Brave New World of Zero Risk" by Martin J. Walker</i><br><i>"An Overview of Extraterrestrial Races" by Rolf Waeber</i><br><i>"Yajé: The New Purgatory" by Jimmy Weiskopf</i><br><i>"Tranceformers" by John Jay Harper</i> |
| <b>FREE RADICALS AND THE WHOLE ORGANISM.....23</b><br><i>By Roger Taylor. Free radicals have been given a bad name as factors in disease and ageing, but they are crucial to generating the light energy needed to organise and fuel biochemical processes.</i>             | <b>REVIEWS—DVDs &amp; Videos.....78</b><br><i>"The Mayan Calendar Comes North" with Ian Xel Lungold</i><br><i>"Secrets of Alchemy" with Jay Weidner</i><br><i>"Quantum Astrology" with Rick Levine</i>   |
| <b>AVIAN FLU OR MYCOPLASMA PANDEMIC?.....27</b><br><i>By Donald W. Scott and William L. C. Scott. If a pandemic disease with "flu-like" symptoms strikes, it won't be caused by a mutated bird flu virus but by a Mycoplasma agent engineered for biowarfare.</i>           | <b>REVIEWS—Music.....79</b><br><i>"Shaman Woman" by Vicki Hansen</i><br><i>"The Caribbean" by various artists</i><br><i>"Inyan" by Sacred Earth</i><br><i>"Beyond the Moon" by Chris Shakallis</i><br><i>"Shadow, Mist &amp; Light" by Peter Sterling</i>  |
| <b>MIND CONTROL: BRAVE NEW WORLD—Part 2.....35</b><br><i>By Nick Begich. New technologies utilising sound waves and electrostimulation of the brain can be used to control the mind, change behaviour and transfer thoughts for good or ill.</i>                            | <b>NEXUS BOOKS, VIDEOS, ADS, SUBS.....87-96</b>  |
| <b>SCIENCE NEWS.....45</b><br><i>This edition we highlight advances in new energy research including "hydrino" power, a super-efficient solar panel, the Hutchison effect, music as medicine and a generator that turns wave energy into wattage.</i>                       |  |

# NEXUS MAGAZINE

Volume 13, Number 3

APRIL – MAY 2006

PUBLISHED BY

NEXUS Magazine Pty Ltd, ABN 80 003 611 434

EDITOR

Duncan M. Roads

CO-EDITOR

Catherine Simons

ASSISTANT EDITOR/SUB-EDITOR

Ruth Parnell

OFFICE ADMIN/EDITORS' ASSISTANTS

Jenny Hawke; Susie Foster

MAIL ORDER DEPARTMENT

Richard Giles; Susie Foster

CONTRIBUTORS THIS ISSUE

Peter Dale Scott, PhD; Larry A. Park;

Roger Taylor, PhD; Donald W. Scott, MA, MSc  
and William L. C. Scott; Nick Begich, MD; Karen

Mutton; Philip Coppens; Michael E. Salla, PhD

CARTOONS

Phil Somerville

COVER GRAPHIC

John Cook, jscook@ozemail.com.au

PRINTING

Beaudesert Times, Queensland, Australia

AUSTRALIAN DISTRIBUTION

Newsagents Direct Distribution

HEAD OFFICE – All Correspondence

PO Box 30, Mapleton, Qld 4560, Australia

Tel: (07) 5442 9280; Fax: (07) 5442 9381

Email: [editor@nexusmagazine.com](mailto:editor@nexusmagazine.com)

Website: <http://www.nexusmagazine.com>

NEW ZEALAND OFFICE

RD 2, Kaeo, Northland

Tel: +64 (0)9 405 1963; Fax: +64 (0)9 405 1964

Email: [nexusnz@xtra.co.nz](mailto:nexusnz@xtra.co.nz)

USA OFFICE –

PO Box 1248, Walterboro, SC 29488

Tel: +1 843 549 5985; Fax: +1 877 349 1928

Email: [nexususa@earthlink.net](mailto:nexususa@earthlink.net)

UK OFFICE – 55 Queens Rd, East Grinstead, West

Sussex, RH19 1BG. Tel: +44 (0)1342 322854;

Fax: +44 (0)1342 324574

Email: [nexus@ukoffice.u-net.com](mailto:nexus@ukoffice.u-net.com)

EUROPE OFFICE - Postbus 10681, 1001 ER

Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Ph: +31 (0)228 324076; Fax: +31 (0)228 312081

e-mail address: [nexus@fsf.nl](mailto:nexus@fsf.nl)

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

NEXUS recognises that humanity is undergoing a massive transformation. With this in mind, NEXUS seeks to provide 'hard-to-get' information so as to assist people through these changes. NEXUS is not linked to any religious, philosophical or political ideology or organisation.

PERMISSION-TO-REPRODUCE POLICY

While reproduction and dissemination of the information in NEXUS is actively encouraged, anyone caught making a buck out of it, without our express permission, will be in trouble when we catch them!

## Editorial

Is it just me, or does time appear to be speeding up? Maybe I'm just doing more and more things, and so it just seems that way. After all, the speed of life is quite different from in days gone by. But one thing is for sure: everyone I know has the feeling that time is "quickening". Even my children are commenting on it.

I got an email suggesting that in my editorials I should write from the heart as well as discuss what's in the magazine. So I'm sitting here thinking: what is in my heart that I can write about? What does it mean to "write from the heart"? I know the sender of that email is onto something, because the darned phrase has been rattling around my head for days. And when something rattles around your head or heart for days, you know you're meant to take notice of it (obviously).

So what do I say? I mean, the information that I wade through every day really excites me. We are in times of great and profound change, and it is the beliefs that people choose to adopt that determine where we go, both individually and as groups. I get really excited by finding what I think is important information, offering it to readers who are not aware of it and then seeing how they respond to it.

One of the things that irks me at present is this constantly reinforced message that there are "terrorists" out there, plotting and planning to destroy our democratic lifestyle. Please, dear readers, remember that every single "terrorist" organisation out there is infiltrated or run by some country's security or intelligence agency. Every single one of them! When a terrorist operation is set up, it is more often than not orchestrated by the nation with the most at stake. The war on terror is a hoax, a cover under which the public is being forced to give up personal and civil liberties—all because of *fear*. The first article in this edition highlights details of the hidden agendas behind the fight to control what's left of the world's natural resources.

And speaking of which, I notice the war drums beating and fear-mongering over Iran. While the mainstream media outlets are full of stories about Iran's supposed intransigence over nuclear issues, the Internet is buzzing with speculation about what will happen when Iran opens its oil bourse and starts to sell oil in euros. The big questions are: will America attack Iran and, if so, who will side with whom? For the US to attack Iran with any semblance of moral justification, and to have international support, there will have to be a trigger event of significant magnitude that affects many nations. The date that Iran is scheduled to open its oil bourse is 20 March, and it will have passed by the time you read this.

Fear is also the result of the hype about bird flu. I mean, have you ever seen such a planned event? Waves of meetings, conferences and media warnings over the last two to three years have convinced most people that a pandemic is inevitable. People generally are more scared of disease than terrorists and will more readily give up personal and civil liberties if told to do so by "experts". Forced vaccinations, quarantines, travel restrictions and more are just a lab accident away, or worse.

How many times have you read of an earthquake happening somewhere, with no casualties save for one or two people who died of a heart attack? I've read of many such cases, and I got to wondering whether the heart attacks were the result of magnetic field changes rather than fear or shock. But that's another story. To cut a long editorial short, in this issue we have an article about people who manifest physical health symptoms like ear tones and dizziness prior to earthquakes. Some of these "sensitives" are so finely tuned with their symptoms that they can tell where a quake will hit, when it will hit and what its magnitude will be. They can tune into mysterious Earth signals that until recently have been barely known to science.

Meanwhile, I have been spending some of that precious time compiling a special issue full of my favourite NEXUS articles on all things unexplained and mysterious. There are prophecies, strange creatures, subterranean mysteries, crop circles, giants, UFOs, ETs and more. This compendium is called *Strange Times* and is available at newsagents in Australia or from your nearest NEXUS office.

At the time of writing, we are advanced in our plans to hold a three-day NEXUS Conference in Vancouver, Canada, over the weekend of 29/30 September to 1 October. Check this issue for ads, or visit our website for more details.

Duncan

## WARRANTY AND INDEMNITY

Advertisers upon and by lodging material with the Publisher for publication or authorising or approving of the publication of any material INDEMNIFY the Publisher and its servants and agents against all liability claims or proceedings whatsoever arising from the publication and without limiting the generality of the foregoing to indemnify each of them in relation to defamation, slander of title, breach of copyright, infringement of trademarks or names of publication titles, unfair competition or trade practices, royalties or violation of rights or privacy AND WARRANT that the material complies with all relevant laws and regulations and that its publication will not give rise to any rights against or liabilities in the Publisher, its servants or agents and in particular that nothing therein is capable of being misleading or deceptive or otherwise in breach of the Part V of the Trade Practices Act 1974. All expressions of opinion are published on the basis that they are not to be regarded as expressing the opinion of the Publisher or its servants or agents. Editorial advice is not specific and readers are advised to seek professional help for individual problems. The publisher reserves the right to refuse any advertising material for any reason.

© NEXUS New Times 2006

# STRANGE TIMES

*A compilation of some of the best mystery articles published in NEXUS Magazine.*

**PUBLISHED  
BY NEXUS  
MAGAZINE**

Due to popular demand, we have decided to publish our favourite mystery articles in one special edition:—*Strange Times*.

Contents include:

- **Prophecies & Predictions:** We have selected the predictions with the best track records, and with many events still yet to unfold.
- **Strange Creatures:** Research that will amaze you on Yowies, Chupacabras, Sea Serpents and Bunyips.
- **UFOs, ETs & Whistleblowers:** Includes The Disclosure Project, Carol Rosin, Alec Newald's 10-day abduction case, some fascinating whistleblower interviews, and some equally thought-provoking conversations with aliens.
- **Giants:** Evidence of giants from ancient times, from all over the globe.
- **Underground Mysteries:** Here we present some of the most strange cases of all: encounters with beings living in underground civilisations beneath the Earth, and more...
- **Other Strangeness:** The mystery of the Solomon Islands giants, UFO bases and strange tunnels still remains. We also publish the diary entries about that secret mission to Antarctica by the British military after WWII.
- **Crop Circles:** How could we ignore one of the most baffling mysteries of them all. We present a round up of some of the most beautiful and baffling formations of the last 10 years.

\* 240 pages packed with info, perfect-bound in a thick glossy full-colour cover.

\* A great gift idea! Get it from your newsagent, or directly from NEXUS (at a special rate).



Available at newsagents for \$16.95

or

Special Price to NEXUS readers

**\$15-** incl. GST & postage

To order, phone or send cheque, money order  
or credit card details payable to: --->

**NEXUS Magazine**

PO Box 30, Mapleton, Qld 4560  
Australia

Tel: (07) 5442 9280; Fax: (07) 5442 9381

Master/Visa/BankCard accepted  
email: [editor@nexusmagazine.com](mailto:editor@nexusmagazine.com)  
[www.nexusmagazine.com](http://www.nexusmagazine.com)

# Letters to the Editor ...

## Helping to Change the World

Dear Duncan: Heartiest congratulations for the splendid achievement of 100 issues. Well done. And may you continue to grow vigorously. You certainly fill a much needed niche in the information market, and provide a forum for concerned folk to express their views and share info. Please continue as you are doing.

Journalist Melanie Phillips of the UK's *Daily Mail* has again highlighted the problems with the MMR vaccine, and I have pointed her in the direction of your 100th issue for further information (m.phillips@dailymail.co.uk).

Your articles on vaccine and heavy metal problems are such a source of further research information, as are so many of your "broad-spectrum" articles.

Thank you very much for being a source point to help change the world for better.

Sincerely,  
Graeme L.

## 9/11: An Inside Job?

Hi Ed and team at NEXUS: I have recently been perusing the many websites regarding 9/11. There is some truly startling evidence against the established rubbish we were meant to swallow.

With so many in the so-called 9/11 movement, who are we to believe? I have a gut feeling on the subject, but when is the alternative info simply a pre-determined plant to further muddy the waters?

It was not Muslim terrorists. It was an inside job, I believe. Military aircraft crashed into the WTC and a missile or small drone aircraft into the Pentagon.

What happened to the poor people on the legitimate flights?

The whole thing makes me sick that it could have occurred right in front of our eyes and most of us swallowed the stories, even though our gut feelings told us otherwise.

If they could orchestrate this,

just how many other solid-as-a-rock truths out there were psy-op jobs?

Keep up the great work.

Regards,

Mark L., Sydney, Australia

## Selenium against Cancer

I picked up a copy of your latest issue and noticed you had a short article about a farmer who used selenium to treat his bowel cancer [Global News, 13/01]. I was glad to see this article.

The evidence that selenium is an effective preventative agent against cancer is overwhelming. Yet the mass media do not report it. In the rare cases when they do, they stress the "toxicity" of selenium.

You should do a story on the relationship between selenium and cancer. You should investigate why this relationship has been ignored and/or covered up by the doctors and drug companies. You should also investigate the myth of selenium "toxicity". (It is toxic in very high doses, but the official "recommended" safe dosages are way too low.)

This information needs to get out. It could save countless lives (as your article in the current issue on scurvy and heart disease will do).

Best,

Kevin S., Birmingham, Alabama, USA

## Meat Tainted by Toxic Gas

Dear Duncan: For a couple of years now, a friend of mine has been complaining that "they are doing something to the meat" that is ruining it. His main evidence has been that he can't even get it to rot enough to use for "stink bait" to catch catfish.

So when an article briefly appeared on one of those sign-in web pages, it really caught my attention. The article, "FDA Urged to Ban Carbon-Monoxide-Treated Meat" (<http://www.washingtonpost.com>), discusses the treatment of meat with carbon

monoxide to fix the red colour. It briefly talks about the binding of carbon monoxide (CO) to myoglobin. Carbon monoxide is, of course, a very toxic substance and may be indicated as a cause of Parkinson's and other diseases if inhaled (or death, in the most severe case).

Maybe one of your contributors could enlighten us about what changes might occur in our food when treated with CO. I would think that some of the most useful nutrients might be destroyed or radically altered with such a process (carnosine, one of those essential amino acids which we get from meat in our diet, might be altered, for example).

I also wonder, since CO affects the brain itself on direct exposure, if maybe there might be some remote link to treated meat with some of the unexplained cases of "mad cow disease" which are showing up in places like southern Idaho.

Loren L., Oregon, USA

*[Dear Loren: Thanks for bringing this issue to our attention; we'll look further into it. We've reprinted an item on treated meat in Global News this edition. Ed.]*

## Disease Management System

Dear Duncan: As always, I have read the latest NEXUS Magazine from front to back. Thank you for this very important alternative information.

The article about dental diseases [13/02] should make us all think carefully about food quality issues. Some foods are not only impacting on our teeth but also on our immune systems. Sick teeth are a symptom of a sick immune system.

Replace the terms caries, plaque, gum disease and cavities with asthma, arthritis, Crohn's disease, heart disease, diabetes, depression and all the other "non-curable but manageable diseases" (according to our "health system", or should we call it "disease management system") and emphasise healthy food, and

we have most of the answers as to how to cure or prevent them right in front of us.

Nobody in this "health system" appears seriously interested in curing; the "system" is only interested in selling its services and products, i.e., "managing" the diseases and making big money. Someone has set it up this way.

In the process, serious harm is done to the immune system and, as a result, to the patients—a price the patients have to pay, of course...and they're not to ask any questions.

Even if the solutions as to how to cure these diseases are so obvious and logical, they are deliberately ignored. You get no money from a healthy person.

Old Hippocrates, the celebrated physician of ancient Greece, said as early as 370 BC, "Let food be your medicine and let medicine be your food". Why have our modern physicians, who all swear their oath to Hippocrates, forgotten about this?

Best regards, and keep up your good work,

Peter T., Australia

## Fowl Play in Bird Flu Crisis?

Dear Duncan: I've not seen your post on a very important article that was published at Grain.org, which has had very little media coverage (which itself is very interesting). It's called "Fowl Play: the poultry industry's central role in the bird flu crisis" (*Grain*, 1 February 2006).

Backyard or free-range poultry are not fuelling the current wave of bird flu outbreaks stalking large parts of the world. The deadly H5N1 strain of bird flu is essentially a problem of industrial poultry practices. Its epicentre is the factory farms of China and Southeast Asia and—while wild birds can carry the disease, at least for short distances—its main vector is the highly self-regulated transnational poultry industry, which sends the products and waste of its farms around the world through a multitude of channels.

# ... more Letters to the Editor

**NB: Please keep letters to approx. 150 to 250 words in length. Ed.**

Yet small poultry farmers and the poultry biodiversity and local food security that they sustain are suffering badly from the fallout. To make matters worse, governments and international agencies, following mistaken assumptions about how the disease spreads and amplifies, are pursuing measures to force poultry indoors and further industrialise the poultry sector. In practice, this means the end of the small-scale poultry farming that provides food and livelihoods to hundreds of millions of families across the world.

This paper presents a fresh perspective on the bird flu story that challenges current assumptions and puts the focus back where it should be: on the transnational poultry industry. You can read the paper at <http://www.grain.org/briefings/?id=194>.

Regards,

Brian S., Canberra, Australia

## Failure of Vaccinations

Dear Duncan: Two letters and an article by Jon Rappoport in the recent issue (vol. 13, no. 2) highlight the extreme dangers of vaccination. For decades, there has been no question that the cult of vaccination has been a worldwide disaster and the only reason it is still being promoted is because of the silence of the medical lambs!

England introduced compulsory smallpox vaccination in 1852. From 1857 to 1859, it led to a smallpox epidemic that killed 14,244 people. From 1863 to 1865, a second epidemic claimed 20,059 lives. In 1872, the vaccine killed 44,840 people.

In Germany, the most vaccinated country in the world at that time, there were more deaths in proportion to the population, than in the UK. Over one million people got smallpox, of which 120,000 died. From all over the world there were reports of huge numbers of people dying from smallpox following vaccination.

Jenner's smallpox vaccine was included during WWI, when vac-

ination was made compulsory for all German, French, British and American troops. As respective army hospital records reveal, the consequences were so disastrous that it led to the saying, "More soldiers died from vaccine shots than from enemy shots". Near the close of the war, a new paratyphoid jab killed so many soldiers from a strange new disease: it was called Spanish flu!

After the war was over, newspapers around the world alleged that the returning soldiers were riddled with disease and that everybody, men, women and children, must avail themselves of the "life-saving" vaccinations immediately—which was precisely what hysterical populations did, with the result that up to 100 million people died.

Edward Jenner's discovery was not a medical breakthrough at all. He simply enabled Britain and the USA to acquire their first weapon of mass destruction: vaccination.

Patrick C., Waterford, Ireland

## Tetracyclines and Calcification

Dear Sir: I have read with interest over the past nine years the studies using tetracyclines to assist in the reversal or reduction of calcification in many parts of the human and animal body.

I have been taking doxycycline for the past seven years. I received copies of my first echocardiograph at age 22, and my last just recently to take to a new cardiologist. I've found out I've been suffering recurrent episodes of rheumatic fever, and this is the first time I've seen any of my reports. Rheumatic fever originally gave me the valve damage at age seven. My health for the past 11 years had been misdiagnosed as arthritis until recent heart failure and clinical evidence of chorea.

What struck me as extremely interesting is the difference—in a positive way—in the two reports I've received, especially considering I've suffered six attacks of rheumatic fever in the past 10 years and the last one I'm still

recovering from.

Is there was anyone who I may be able to discuss this with who may be studying more implicitly the changes to heart valves with the use of tetracyclines? Thanks very much for your time.

Karen Birch, Australia,  
[karenbirch@yahoo.com.au](mailto:karenbirch@yahoo.com.au)

## Hubble Telescope Trouble

Sir: I recently watched a *National Geographic* television show, featuring conspiracy theories about the NASA Moon landings, which mentioned your magazine. I thought you may be interested in learning some of the facts behind the Hubble Space Telescope (HST) fraud and the fraudulent "investigation" and settlement which followed.

I worked on the HST development project in 1984–1985 wherein I was tasked with testing the FGS, or fine (optical) guidance systems which track the telescope's attitude in relation to the positions of known stars. I was also tasked with testing a quadrant of the telescope's primary mirror (the *big* one). It was during this testing that I discovered the now infamous "spherical anomaly" which caused images to be produced blurry, necessitating the repair flight to install the COSTAR unit. I reported the flaw to my unit supervisor (Lou Montagnino) who told me, "Keep this under your hat". He also promised they'd fix it prior to shipping it out to Lockheed.

A few months later, while serving with my state's military reserve unit (Air National Guard, Air Force), the completed components were being shipped out through the airfield on our base. I recognised some of the people and asked if they'd fixed the mirror flaw. This question was met with a gruff answer, "There's nothing wrong with that mirror!" Assuming they merely wished to avoid embarrassment, I didn't pursue the matter further.

Only upon watching the results on television after its launch did I realise that they'd knowingly

committed a fraud and I began my own investigation.

To make a long story short: NASA and US Justice Department personnel knowingly gave false testimony (under oath) to the US Congress (as documented in the Congressional Record of November 16th, 1993) and cut a deal with the contractor of record (Hughes Division of GM), allowing Hughes to avoid a fine of nearly three-quarters of a billion US dollars.

I contacted both of my state's senators (through their staff) and sent them details of the initial fraud (as it occurred prior to shipping) *and* to (then) president-elect Bill Clinton. This letter was sent via registered mail through the US Postal Service and thus its delivery was officially documented in USPS records. I included other issues in that letter to Mr Clinton—ending with an admonition that the USA was rapidly falling to the same fate as the Roman Empire. In his 1994 State of the Union address (before both houses of Congress), Clinton referred to that passage—denying its veracity.

In 1996 I sent a lengthy legal brief to the US Justice Department's Criminal Investigations division, documenting the initial fraud perpetrated by the contractor *and* the subsequent fraudulent investigation perpetrated by NASA.

Subsequent phone conversations with staff of members of Congress sitting on the committee hearing NASA's testimony revealed they didn't wish to pursue any further investigation into the fraud(s) (due to "contributions" from the leading contractors Lockheed and Hughes?), claiming "Don't cry over spilt milk".

Anyone with interest in this matter, please respond via email to discuss it further.

Regards,

Larry T. Pines, Middletown, New York, USA, email [lp115lp@yahoo.com](mailto:lp115lp@yahoo.com)

## HIGH-TECH GENOCIDE

More than four million people have died in central Africa in a war over coltan (short for columbite-tantalite), a heat-resistant mineral ore widely used in cellphones, laptops and other high-tech electronics.

Tantalum extracted from the ore is used to make tantalum capacitors—tiny components that are essential in managing the flow of current in electronic devices. Eighty per cent of the world's coltan is found in the Democratic Republic of Congo.

This mountainous jungle area is the battleground of what has been grimly dubbed "Africa's First World War", pitting Congolese forces against those of six neighbouring countries and numerous armed factions. The victims are mostly civilians; starvation and disease have killed hundreds of thousands, and the fighting has displaced two million people from their homes.

Often dismissed as just an ethnic war, the conflict is actually a battle over the natural resources that are sought by foreign corporations: diamonds, tin, copper, gold and, most of all, coltan. At stake for the heavily armed militias and governments is a cut of the high-tech boom of the 1990s, in which the price of coltan skyrocketed to nearly \$300 per pound.

(Source: Earth First! Journal, vol. 26, no. 1, Samhain/Yule 2005, website <http://www.earthfirstjournal.org>)



## PREPARING FOR MARTIAL LAW?

A Halliburton subsidiary has just received a US\$385 million contract from the Department of Homeland Security to provide "temporary detention and processing capabilities".

The contract—announced on 24 January by the engineering and construction firm KBR—calls for preparing for "an emergency influx of immigrants, or to support the rapid development of new programs" in the event of other emergencies, such as "a natural disaster". The release offered no details about where Halliburton was to build these facilities, or when.

But almost no paper so far has discussed

the possibility that detention centres could be used to detain American citizens if the Bush administration were to declare martial law.

"Almost certainly this is preparation for a roundup after the next 9/11 for Mid-Easterners, Muslims and possibly dissenters," says Daniel Ellsberg, a former military analyst who in 1971 released the Pentagon Papers, the US military's account of its activities in Vietnam.

"They've already done this on a smaller scale, with the 'special registration' detentions of immigrant men from Muslim countries, and with Guantánamo."

Plans for detention facilities or camps have a long history, going back to fears in the 1970s of a national uprising by black militants.

Last September, NORTHCOM conducted its highly classified *Granite Shadow* exercise in Washington, DC. As William Arkin reported in the *Washington Post* [25 September], "...*Granite Shadow* is yet another new Top Secret and compartmented operation related to the military's extra-legal powers regarding weapons of mass destruction. It allows for emergency military operations in the United States without civilian supervision or control."

(Source: by Peter Dale Scott, Pacific News, 1 Feb 2006, via [http://www.ocnus.net/artman/publish/printer\\_22660.shtml](http://www.ocnus.net/artman/publish/printer_22660.shtml))

## CALL FOR PREHISTORY CHRONOLOGY TO BE REVISED

Dan Smail, a mediaevalist who joined Harvard's history department in January, is a time revolutionary. Historians, Professor Smail says, are in thrall to a chronology of the human race that is now embarrassingly out of date. He wants to move the starting date in introductory history courses back 100,000 years or so.

According to the history books, civilisation as we know it had its first stirrings in the Fertile Crescent around 4000 to 6000 BC. But as Smail points out in an article in the latest issue of the *American Historical Review*, when you consider recent (and not-so-recent) discoveries in archaeology, anthropology and biology—the finding that all humankind can be traced to Africa, for



"The oil crisis is really starting to suck."

example, or that humans were on the march out of that continent by roughly 100,000 BC, not to mention good guesses for when language, hunting and farming arose—the fixation on a starting date of 4000 to 6000 BC begins to seem awfully arbitrary.

And yet, as Smail goes on to argue in his essay (suggestively titled "In the Grip of Sacred History"), this chronological tick has a very interesting back story.

"Every history curriculum in secondary schools and colleges that tacitly accepts a Near Eastern origin around 6,000 years ago," Professor Smail writes, "contains the unintended echo of the Judeo-Christian mythology of the special creation of man in the Garden of Eden."

Through the 18th century and well into the 19th, Western historians, almost all of them Christian, thought that humankind (and Earth) dated to roughly 4000 to 7000 BC. And many thought that the Garden of Eden could be traced to the Fertile Crescent.

Smail's theory is that, in the 19th century, as the biblical timeline lost credibility and the staggering age of the Earth began to be glimpsed, historians reflexively clung to as much of the traditional timeline as they could. A true reckoning with the long timelines envisioned by Darwin never occurred.

(Source: The Boston Globe, 26 February 2006, <http://www.boston.com>)

## HOUSEHOLD DEBT HASTENS MOVE TO GLOBAL CURRENCY?

The world's top central banking authority has warned that the Bank of England's inflation-busting tactics are largely responsible for the dangerous pile-up of household debt in Britain, which last year passed £1,158 billion, £30 billion more than the country's total economic output.

The powerful Bank for International Settlements (BIS) has voiced grave doubts about the policy and called on politicians to begin debating an overhaul of the current global economic system.

In another radical move, it has also suggested ditching many national currencies in favour of a small number of formal currency blocks based on the dollar, euro and renminbi or yen.

The BIS, which is controlled by a coalition of central banks and helps oversee the global financial system, warned that by pushing interest rates so

low, inflation-targeting has encouraged the public to take on more debt and has accelerated a flow of money out of the world's major economies. For example, the US current account deficit is at a record level of almost seven per cent of the country's economic output, meaning an unprecedented amount of money is flowing out of the country.

BIS's leading economist and head of monetary policy, Mr William White, said: "Those countries with the biggest external deficits [the US, the UK, Australia and New Zealand] also tend to have the biggest internal imbalances. Rising asset prices in such countries (recently, for housing in particular) have led to higher perceptions of wealth, and more spending."

However, he added, far from managing these worrying build-ups, inflation-targeting can encourage them.

(Source: The Telegraph, UK, 20 February 2006, <http://www.telegraph.co.uk>)

## CHEMOTHERAPY IMPROVES SURVIVAL BY ONLY 2.3%

An Australian study (*Clin Oncol* 2004; 16:549-60) suggests the benefits of chemotherapy have been oversold.

Based on the calculations in the study, the contribution of chemotherapy to adult survival from cancer was estimated to be 2.3% in Australia and 2.1% in the USA. The authors, two of whom are radiation oncologists but one of whom is a practising professor of medical oncology, concluded that "chemotherapy only makes a minor contribution to cancer survival" and that "to justify the continued funding

and availability of drugs used in cytotoxic chemotherapy, a rigorous evaluation of the cost-effectiveness and impact on quality of life is urgently required".

Associate Professor Michael Boyer of Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, raised concerns about the methodology of the study and the fact that "if you start... saying how much does chemotherapy add in the people that you might actually use it [in], the numbers start creeping up...to five or six per cent".

(Source: Australian Prescriber, vol. 29, nos 2-3, 2006, [www.australianprescriber.com](http://www.australianprescriber.com))

## NEW LAKES FOUND BENEATH ANTARCTIC ICE

More than 140 lakes lie buried beneath varying thicknesses of Antarctic ice, but most of them are small and shallow says Michael Studinger, a geophysicist at the Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory in Palisades, New York. Lake Vostok, discovered decades ago, is the largest.

Now, Studinger and his colleagues have used a collage of data to depict two large subglacial lakes near Lake Vostok.

Ice-penetrating-radar data gathered during aerial surveys indicate that the upper surfaces of these lakes lie beneath four kilometres of ice. The lakes in some places are about 900 metres deep.

"This is an important discovery," says University of Hawaii oceanographer David Karl. "It shows how little we know about the Earth around us."

(Source: Science News Online, 4 February 2006, <http://www.sciencenews.org/articles/20060204/fob6.asp>)



"... and that cloud looks just like a mushroom."

## RUSSIAN ASTRONOMER PREDICTS "MINI ICE-AGE"

A Russian astronomer has predicted that Earth will experience a "mini ice-age" in the middle of this century, caused by low solar activity.

Khabibullo Abduasamatov of the Pulkovo Astronomic Observatory in St Petersburg says that temperatures will begin falling six or seven years from now, when global warming caused by increased solar activity in the 20th century reaches its peak, RIA Novosti reported. The coldest period will occur 15 to 20 years after a major solar output decline—between 2035 and 2045, Abduasamatov said.

Dramatic changes in the Earth's surface temperatures are an ordinary phenomenon, not an anomaly, he said, and result from variations in the Sun's energy output and ultraviolet radiation.

The northern hemisphere's most recent cool-down period occurred between 1645 and 1705. The resulting period, known as the "Little Ice Age", left canals in the Netherlands frozen solid and forced people in Greenland to abandon their houses to glaciers, the scientist said.

(Sources: RIA Novosti, Russia, via UPI, 7 February 2006, <http://www.upi.com>)

## UK McDONALD'S IN TROUBLE

At last, it seems that McDonald's is losing its hitherto stellar domination of the vast fast-food market in the UK. This is not a regional or temporary blip, or a mere tactical realignment. It really is in trouble. Falling sales have forced the

closure of 25 McDonald's branches. Its poor performance in Britain dragged profit margins from McDonald's European company-owned restaurants down to 14.9% of sales last year, from 15.6% in 2004. No new openings are planned for the coming year.

Even McDonald's European boss, Denis Hennequin, is struggling to put a happy face on the situation: "The UK has been in negative territory for a couple of years now," he admitted. "The brand 15 years ago was very trendy and modern. It is now tired."

There is little doubt that the effects of the McLibel trial involving Helen Steel and Dave Morris coupled with Morgan Spurlock's well-watched *Super Size Me* documentary have contributed significantly to McDonald's decline in popularity.

(Source: by Hugh Fearnley-Whittingstall, The Guardian, UK, 4 March 2006)

## MI6 PAYS OUT OVER SECRET LSD MIND-CONTROL TESTS

The British intelligence service MI6 has paid thousands of pounds in compensation to servicemen who were fed LSD without their consent in secret mind-control experiments in the 1950s.

MI6 has agreed to an out-of-court settlement with the men, who said they were duped into taking part in the experiments and had waited years to learn the truth. The men experienced vivid hallucinogenic trips when given the drugs. MI6 is also paying the cost of the men's lawsuit, which alleged assault.

The LSD experiments were conducted in 1953 and 1954 by scientists working for MI6 who were trying to discover a "truth drug" to compel prisoners to confess.

MI6's counterparts at the CIA also did LSD experiments on men without their knowledge to try to control their minds. Both agencies finally concluded that LSD could not be used to manipulate people.

(Source: The Guardian, 24 February 2006, <http://www.guardian.co.uk>)

## NEW MOUSE ORGAN RAISES QUESTIONS OVER LAB STUDIES

After a century of scrutinising the laboratory mouse, one might imagine that scientists would know the creature's body like the back of their own hands. However, German researchers now say they have discovered a whole new organ.

Common knowledge holds that in mice, the thymus—the pinkish-grey lump of tissue that helps to produce the infection-fighting T cells of the immune system—is roughly the size of a pea and nestles in the chest above the heart.

Hans-Reimer Rodewald and colleagues at the University of Ulm say they have discovered a smaller, second thymus hidden in the neck of lab mice. "I couldn't believe it for the first couple of months," Rodewald says. The year 2006 is "not the time that you expect to change anatomy".

The discovery raises questions about immunology studies in mice. Rodewald suggests that these studies may need to be re-examined.

"Some people are not going to like this," he adds.

(Source: Nature, 2 March 2006, <http://www.nature.com/news/2006/060227/ful1/060227-9.html>)

## PHYSICS PROFESSOR SAYS EXPLOSIVES TOPPLED WTC

The physics of 9/11—including how fast and symmetrically one of the World Trade Center buildings fell—prove that official explanations of the collapses are wrong, says Brigham Young University physics professor Steven E. Jones.

In fact, it's likely that there were "pre-positioned explosives" in all three buildings at ground zero, he says.

In a paper posted online and accepted for peer-reviewed publication, Jones adds his voice to those of previous sceptics, including the authors of the website <http://www.wtc7.net>, whose research Jones quotes. Jones's article can be found at



<http://www.physics.byu.edu/research/energy/htm7.html>.

Jones, who conducts research in fusion and solar energy at BYU, is calling for an independent, international scientific investigation "guided not by politicized notions and constraints but rather by observations and calculations".

"It is quite plausible that explosives were pre-planted in all three buildings and set off after the two plane crashes—which were actually a diversion tactic," he writes.

"Muslims are (probably) not to blame for bringing down the WTC buildings after all," Jones adds.

As for speculation about who might have planted the explosives, Jones says: "I don't usually go there. There's no point in doing that until we do the scientific investigation."

Previous investigations, including those of FEMA, the 9/11 Commission and NIST (the National Institute of Standards and Technology), ignored the physics and chemistry of what happened on September 11, 2001, to the Twin Towers and the 47-storey building known as WTC7, he says.

The official explanation—that fires caused structural damage that caused the buildings to collapse—can't be backed up by either testing or history, he says.

(Source: Deseret Morning News, 10 November 2005, <http://deseretnews.com>)

### PRE-PACKAGED MEATS DOSED TO LOOK "ROSIER"

Supermarkets are trimming out their in-store butchers and buying pre-packaged cuts direct from the processing plants. The increasingly widespread use of "modified atmosphere packaging" replaces the oxygen inside with other gases, especially carbon monoxide. Doing so makes the meat "rosier".

Customers buy meat mainly on how it looks. Better-looking meat has a longer purchasability.

Among the bigger supermarkets reported to be carrying the treated meat are Safeway, SuperTarget and WalMart.

"Michael Doyle, director of the Center for Food Safety at the University of Georgia, says one study found that when meat in modified packages that included carbon monoxide was stored at 10 degrees above the proper temperature, salmonella grew more easily."

(Source: The Consumerist, 23 February 2006, <http://www.consumerist.com/consumer/butchers/storebought-meats-dosed-to-look-red-156237.php>)

### DEPLETED URANIUM FROM GULF WAR II DETECTED IN ATMOSPHERE AND AIR FILTERS IN BRITAIN

The UK *Sunday Times* Online (19 February) reported on a shocking scientific study authored by British scientists Dr Chris Busby and Saoirse Morgan: "Did the Use of Uranium Weapons in Gulf War 2 result in Contamination of Europe? Evidence from the measurements of the Atomic Weapons Establishment (AWE), Aldermaston, Berkshire, UK". The highest levels of depleted uranium ever measured in the atmosphere in Britain were transported on air currents from the Middle East and Central Asia. Of special significance were those from the Tora Bora bombing in Afghanistan in 2001, and the "Shock and Awe" bombing during Gulf War II in Iraq in 2003.

The Atomic Weapons Establishment was established years ago to measure radioactive emissions from British nuclear power plants and atomic weapons facilities. Three years ago it was taken over by Halliburton, which refused at first to release air monitoring data, as required by law, to Dr Busby. An international expert on low-level radiation, Busby serves as an official adviser on several British government committees, and co-authored an independent report on low-level radiation with 45 scientists, the European Committee on Radiation Risk (ECRR), for the European Parliament. He was finally able to get Aldermaston air monitoring data from Halliburton/AWE by filing a Freedom of Information request using a new British law which became effective on 1 January 2005—but still the data for 2003 were missing. He eventually obtained the 2003 data from the Defence Procurement Agency.

The fact that the air monitoring data was circulated by Halliburton/AWE to the Defence Procurement Agency implies that it was considered to be relevant, and that Dr Busby was stonewalled because Halliburton/AWE clearly recognised that it was a serious enough matter to justify a government interpretation of the results, and official decisions had to be made about what the data would show and their political implications for the military.

In a similar circumstance in 1992, Major Doug Rokke, the director of the US Army Depleted Uranium Cleanup Project after Gulf War I, was ordered by a US Army general to write a no-bid contract, "Depleted Uranium, Contaminated Equipment, and Facilities Recovery Plan Outline", for the procedures for cleaning up Kuwait, including depleted uranium, for Kellogg, Brown and Root (KBR), a subsidiary of Halliburton. The contract/proposal was passed through Madeleine Albright, the secretary of state, to the Emirate of Kuwait, which considered the terms and then hired KBR for the cleanup.

Aldermaston is one of many nuclear facilities throughout Europe that regularly monitor levels of radiation transported by atmospheric sand and dust storms or air currents from radiation sources in North Africa, the Middle East and Central Asia. After the "Shock and Awe" campaign in Iraq in 2003, very fine particles of depleted uranium were captured with larger sand and dust particles in filters in Britain. These particles travelled in seven to nine days from Iraqi battlefields as far as 2,400 miles away. The radiation measured in the atmosphere quadrupled within a few weeks of the beginning of the 2003 campaign, and at one of the five monitoring locations the levels twice required an official alert to the British Environment Agency.

In addition to depleted uranium data gathered in previous studies on Kosovo and Bosnia by Dr Busby, the Aldermaston air monitoring data provide a continuous record of depleted uranium levels in Britain from other recent wars.

Extensive video news footage of the 2003 Iraq war, including Fallujah in 2004, provides irrefutable documented evidence that the US has unethically and illegally used depleted uranium munitions on cities and other civilian populations. These military actions are in direct violation not only of international conventions but also of US military law because the US is a signatory to The Hague and Geneva Conventions and the 1925 Geneva Gas Protocol. Depleted uranium weaponry meets the definition of a weapon of mass destruction (WMD) in two out of three categories under US Code Title 50, Chapter 40 Section 2302.

"This research shows that rather than remaining near the target as claimed by the military, depleted uranium weapons contaminate both locals and whole populations hundreds to thousands of miles away," Dr Busby said.

(Sources: "The Queen's Death Star" by Leuren Moret, 26 February 2006; The Sunday Times Online, UK, 19 February 2006)



**Joshua Books**  
joshuabooks.com

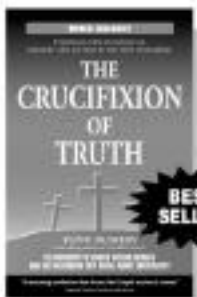
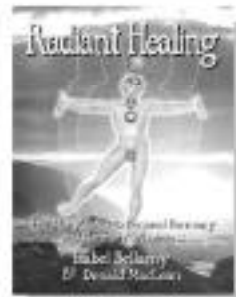
A special offer to readers for a limited time. We will pay freight on all orders if you mention this advertisement!

*Publishers of controversial and challenging books by outstanding authors*

**THE MOST COMPLETE NATURAL HEALTH & HEALING BOOK**

Packed with easy-to-follow advice, anecdotal and historical detail, Radiant Healing is a vital resource for the student of complementary therapies, and a wake-up call for all of us.

Learn about • Your Etheric, Astral & Mental Bodies • The Origin of Diseases • **\$39.95**  
• How to Dowsing with, or without a Pendulum • Browsing 'The Systems of the Body'. INC. P&H



**BEST SELLER**

The revelation that leaves the Gospel in tatters ...

**\$34.95**  
INC. P&H

**TONY BUSHBY**

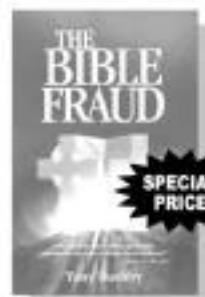


Hidden wisdom is now revealed ... an outstanding book

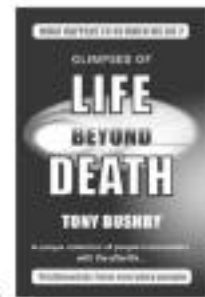
**\$36.95**  
INC. P&H

Acclaimed all over the world. Controversial & challenging

**\$24.95**  
INC. P&H



**SPECIAL PRICE**



What happens when we die! Real stories ...

**\$21.95**  
INC. P&H

**NEW DVD from DAVID ICKE**

REVELATIONS OF A MOTHER GODDESS - ARIZONA WILDER  
**ONLY \$80.00**  
for 2 DVD SET



**DVD's - David Icke (All 3 DVD Sets)**

- FREEDOM ROAD **\$120.00**
- REPTILIAN AGENDA **\$120.00**
- \* New ...
- SECRETS OF THE MATRIX **\$120.00**

**DAVID ICKE**

- INFINITE LOVE - THE ONLY TRUTH **\$49.95**
- CHILDREN OF THE MATRIX **\$59.95**
- THE BIGGEST SECRET **\$59.95**
- TALES FROM THE TIME LOOP **\$59.95**
- THE WORLD TRADE CENTRE DISASTER **\$59.95**
- ... THE TRUTH SHALL SET YOU FREE **\$59.95**
- I AM ME ... I AM FREE **\$39.95**

ALL PRICES INCLUDE POSTAGE AND HANDLING.

**TO ORDER BOOKS & DVD'S PLEASE PHONE 1300 888 221 IN AUSTRALIA**  
and have your credit card details ready OR send Cheque or Money Order in AUD\$ to  
**JOSHUA BOOKS - PO BOX 5149, MAROOCHYDORE BC QLD. AUSTRALIA 4558**

# AL-QAEDA, US OIL COMPANIES AND CENTRAL ASIA

**The cosy relationship between US petroleum corporations, the US government and the military in the 1990s destabilised Central Asia and the Balkans and fostered the spread of Islamist jihadists as well as the flow of Afghan heroin.**

**by Peter Dale Scott, PhD**  
© September 1, 2005 (revised)

Website:  
<http://www.peterdalescott.net>

From chapter 9 of his  
forthcoming book *The Road to 9/11*

*The then leader of the Egyptian Muslim Brotherhood, Sayed Kuttub, a man Faisal sponsored to undermine Nasser, openly admitted that during this period [the 1960s] "America made Islam".*

— Saïd K. Avburish, in  
*The Rise, Corruption and the Coming Fall of the House of Saud* (1995)<sup>1</sup>

What is slowly emerging from al-Qaeda [al-Qa'ida] activities in Central Asia in the 1990s is the extent to which they involved both American oil companies and the US government.<sup>2</sup> By now we know that the US-protected movements of al-Qaeda terrorists into regions like Afghanistan, Azerbaijan and Kosovo have served the interests of US oil companies. In many cases they have also provided pretexts or opportunities for a US military commitment and even troops to follow.

This has been most obvious in the years since the Afghanistan war with the Soviet Union ended in 1989. Deprived of Soviet troops to support it, the Soviet-backed Najibullah regime in Kabul finally fell in April 1992. What should have been a glorious victory for the mujahedin proved instead to be a time of troubles for them, as Tajiks behind Massoud and Pashtuns behind Hekmatyar began instead to fight each other.

The situation was particularly difficult for the Arab Afghans, who now found themselves no longer welcome. Under pressure from America, Egypt and Saudi Arabia, the new interim president of Afghanistan, Mojaddedi, announced that the Arab Afghans should leave. In January 1993, Pakistan followed suit, closed the offices of all mujahedin in its country and ordered the deportation of all Arab Afghans.<sup>3</sup> Shortly afterwards, Pakistan extradited a number of Egyptian jihadists to Egypt, some of whom had already been tried and convicted *in absentia*.<sup>4</sup> Other radical Islamists went to Afghanistan, but without the foreign support they had enjoyed before.

Fleeing the hostilities in Afghanistan, some Uzbek and Tajik mujahedin and refugees started fleeing or returning north across the Amu Darya.<sup>5</sup> In this confusion, with or without continued US backing, cross-border raids—of the kind originally encouraged by CIA director Casey back in the mid-1980s—continued.<sup>6</sup> Both Hekmatyar and Massoud actively supported the Tajik rebels, including in the years up to 1992 when both continued to receive aid and assistance from the United States.<sup>7</sup> The Pakistani observer Ahmed Rashid documents further support for the Tajik rebels from both Saudi Arabia and the Pakistani intelligence directorate ISI.<sup>8</sup>

These raids into Tajikistan and later Uzbekistan contributed materially to the destabilisation of the Muslim republics in the Soviet Union (and after 1992 of its successor, the Commonwealth of Independent States). This destabilisation was an explicit goal of US policy in the Reagan era, and did not change with the end of the Afghanistan war. On the contrary, the United States was concerned to hasten the break-up of the Soviet Union and increasingly to gain access to the petroleum reserves of the Caspian Basin, which at that time were still estimated to be "the largest known reserves of unexploited fuel in the planet".<sup>9</sup>

The collapse of the Soviet Union had a disastrous impact on the economies of its Islamic republics. Already in 1991, the leaders of Central Asia "began to hold talks with Western oil companies, on the back of ongoing negotiations between Kazakhstan and the US company Chevron".<sup>10</sup> The first Bush administration actively supported the plans of US oil companies to contract for exploiting the resources of the Caspian region, and also for a pipeline not controlled by Moscow that could bring the oil and gas production out to the

West. The same goals were enunciated even more clearly as matters of national security by Clinton and his administration.<sup>11</sup>

Eventually the threat presented by Islamist rebels persuaded the governments of Uzbekistan, Tajikistan and Kyrgyzstan to allow American as well as Russian bases on their soil. The result was to preserve artificially a situation throughout the region where small elites grow increasingly wealthy and corrupt, while most citizens suffer from a sharp drop in living standards.<sup>12</sup>

The gap between the present Bush administration's professed ideals and its real objectives is well illustrated by its position towards the regime of Karimov in Uzbekistan. America quickly sent Donald Rumsfeld to deal with the new regime in Kyrgyzstan, installed in March 2005 after the popular "Tulip Revolution" and overthrow of Askar Akayev.<sup>13</sup> But Islam Karimov's violent repression of a similar uprising in Uzbekistan saw no wavering of US support for a dictator who has allowed US troops to be based in his oil- and gas-rich country.<sup>14</sup>

### US Operatives, Big Oil and Al-Qaeda in Azerbaijan

In one former Soviet Republic, Azerbaijan, Arab Afghan jihadists clearly assisted this effort of US oil companies to penetrate the region. In 1991, Richard Secord, Heinie Aderholt and Ed Dearborn, three veterans of US operations in Laos and later of Oliver North's operations with the Contras, turned up in Baku under the cover of an oil company, MEGA Oil.<sup>15</sup> This was at a time when the first Bush administration had expressed its support for an oil pipeline stretching from Azerbaijan across the Caucasus to Turkey.<sup>16</sup> MEGA never did find oil, but did contribute materially to the removal of Azerbaijan from the sphere of post-Soviet Russian influence.

Secord, Aderholt and Dearborn were all career US Air Force officers, not CIA. However Secord explains in his memoir [*Honored and Betrayed*, 1992] how Aderholt and he were occasionally seconded to the CIA as CIA detailees. Secord describes his own service as a CIA detailee with Air America, first in Vietnam and then in Laos, in cooperation with the CIA station chief Theodore Shackley.<sup>17</sup> Secord later worked with Oliver North to supply arms and materiel to the Contras in Honduras and also developed a small air force for them, using many former Air America pilots.<sup>18</sup> Because of this experience in air operations, CIA director Casey and Oliver North had selected Secord to trouble-shoot the deliveries of weapons to Iran in the Iran-Contra operation.<sup>19</sup> (Aderholt and Dearborn also served in the Laotian CIA operation and later in support of the Contras.)

As MEGA operatives in Azerbaijan, Secord, Aderholt, Dearborn and their men engaged in military training, passed "brown bags filled with cash" to members of the government and, above all, set up an airline on the model of Air America which soon was picking up hundreds of mujahedin mercenaries in Afghanistan.<sup>20</sup> (Secord and Aderholt claim to have left Azerbaijan before the mujahedin arrived.) Meanwhile, Hekmatyar, who at the time was still allied with bin Laden, was "observed recruiting Afghan mercenaries [i.e., Arab Afghans] to fight in Azerbaijan against Armenia and its Russian allies".<sup>21</sup> At this time, heroin flooded from Afghanistan through Baku into Chechnya, Russia and even North America.<sup>22</sup>

It is difficult to believe that MEGA's airline (so much like Air

America) did not become involved.<sup>23</sup> The operation was not a small one.

*Over the course of the next two years, [MEGA Oil] procured thousands of dollars worth of weapons and recruited at least two thousand Afghan mercenaries for Azerbaijan—the first mujahedin to fight on the territory of the former Communist Bloc.*<sup>24</sup>

In 1993, the mujahedin also contributed to the ousting of Azerbaijan's elected president, Abulfaz Elchibey, and his replacement by an ex-Communist Brezhnev-era leader, Heidar Aliyev.

At stake was a US\$8 billion oil contract with a consortium of Western oil companies headed by BP. Part of the contract would be a pipeline which, for the first time, would not pass through Russian-controlled territory when exporting oil from the Caspian Basin to Turkey. Thus the contract was bitterly opposed by Russia, and required an Azeri leader willing to stand up to the former Soviet Union.

The Arab Afghans helped supply that muscle. Their own eyes

were set on fighting Russia in the disputed Armenian-Azeri region of Nagorno-Karabakh, and in liberating the neighbouring Muslim areas of Russia, i.e., Chechnya and Dagestan.<sup>25</sup> To this end, as *The 9/11 Commission Report* notes (p. 58), the bin Laden organisation established an NGO in Baku, which became a base for terrorism elsewhere.<sup>26</sup> It also became a transshipment point for Afghan heroin to the Chechen mafia, whose branches "extended not only to the London arms market, but also throughout continental Europe and North America".<sup>27</sup>

**At stake was a US\$8 billion oil contract with a consortium of Western oil companies headed by BP.**

The Arab Afghans' Azeri operations were financed in part with Afghan heroin.

*According to police sources in the Russian capital, 184 heroin processing labs were discovered in Moscow alone last year [1991].*

*"Every one of them was run by Azeris, who use the proceeds to buy arms for Azerbaijan's war against Armenia in Nagorno-Karabakh," [Russian economist Alexandre] Datskevitch said.*<sup>28</sup>

This foreign Islamist presence in Baku was also supported by bin Laden's financial network.<sup>29</sup> With bin Laden's guidance and Saudi support, Baku soon became a base for jihadist operations against Dagestan and Chechnya in Russia.<sup>30</sup> And an informed article argued in 1999 that Pakistan's ISI, facing its own disposal problem with the militant Arab Afghan veterans, trained and armed them in Afghanistan to fight in Chechnya. ISI also encouraged the flow of Afghan drugs westward to support the Chechen militants, thus diminishing the flow into Pakistan itself.<sup>31</sup>

As Michael Griffin has observed [*Reaping the Whirlwind*, 2001], the regional conflicts in Nagorno-Karabakh and other disputed areas, Abkhazia, Turkish Kurdistan and Chechnya...

*...each represented a distinct, tactical move, crucial at the time, in discerning which power would ultimately become master of the pipelines which, some time in this century, will transport the oil and gas from the Caspian basin to an energy-avid world.*<sup>32</sup>

The wealthy Saudi families of al-Alamoudi (as Delta Oil) and bin Mahfouz (as Nimir Oil) participated in the Western oil consortium along with the American firm Unocal. In October 2001, the US Treasury Department named among charities allegedly supporting terrorism the Saudi charity Muwafaq (Blessed Relief), to which the al-Alamoudis and bin Mahfouz families had been identified as major contributors.<sup>33</sup> (It should be noted that the entire bin Mahfouz family has emphatically condemned terrorism in all of its manifestations.)

It is unclear whether MEGA Oil was a front for the US government or for US oil companies and their Saudi allies. US oil companies have been accused of spending millions of dollars in Azerbaijan, not just to bribe the government but also to install it. According to a Turkish intelligence source who is an alleged eyewitness, major oil companies including Exxon and Mobil were "behind the *coup d'état*" which in 1993 replaced the elected president, Abulfaz Elchibey, with his successor, Heydar Aliyev. The source claimed to have been at meetings in Baku with "senior members of BP, Exxon, Amoco, Mobil and the Turkish Petroleum Company". "The topic was always oil rights and, on the insistence of the Azeris, supply of arms and mercenaries to Azerbaijan." Turkish secret service documents allege middlemen paid off key officials of the democratically elected government of the oil-rich nation just before its president was overthrown.<sup>34</sup>

The true facts and backers of the Aliyev coup may never be fully disclosed. But unquestionably before the coup, the efforts of Richard Secord, Heinie Aderholt, Ed Dearborn and Hekmatyar's mujahedin helped contest Russian influence and prepare for Baku's shift away to the West.<sup>35</sup> Three years later, in August 1996, Amoco's president met with US President Clinton and arranged for Aliyev to be invited to Washington.<sup>36</sup> In 1997, Clinton said:

*In a world of growing energy demand...our nation cannot afford to rely on a single region for our energy supplies. By working closely with Azerbaijan to tap the Caspian's resources, we not only help Azerbaijan to prosper, we also help diversify our energy supply and strengthen our energy's security.*<sup>37</sup>

### Unocal, the Taliban and Bin Laden in Afghanistan

The accusations against Amoco, Exxon and Mobil in Azerbaijan parallel those from European sources against Unocal in Afghanistan, which has been accused, along with Delta Oil, of helping to finance the Taliban's seizure of Kabul in 1996. (This was at a time when the Taliban was also receiving funds from Saudi Arabia and Osama bin Laden.)

The respected French observer Olivier Roy has charged: "When the Taliban took power in Afghanistan (1996), it was largely orchestrated by the Pakistani secret service [ISI] and the oil company Unocal, with its Saudi ally Delta."<sup>38</sup> Unocal executive John Maresca then testified in 1998 to the House Committee on International Relations on the benefits of a proposed oil pipeline through Afghanistan to the coast of Pakistan.<sup>39</sup> A second natural gas pipeline (Centgas) was also contemplated by Unocal.

For Unocal to advance its own funds for the Taliban conquest would have been in violation of US law, which is why such companies customarily resort to middlemen. No such restraints would have inhibited Unocal's Saudi partner in its Centgas consortium, Delta Oil. Delta Oil certainly had the assets; it was "owned by a Jeddah-based group of 50 prominent investors close to the [Saudi] royal family".<sup>40</sup> Delta was already an investor with Unocal in the oilfields of Azerbaijan, and may have been a factor in the October 1995 decision of Turkmenistan to sign a new pipeline contract with Unocal.<sup>41</sup>

As I wrote a decade ago, citing the case of a US oil company in Tunisia, "it is normal, not unusual, for the entry of major US firms into Third World countries to be facilitated and sustained, indeed made possible, by corruption".<sup>42</sup> This has long been the case, but in the Reagan 1980s it was escalated by a new generation of aggressively risk-taking, law-bending, "cowboy" entrepreneurs.

The pace was set by new corporations like Enron, a high-debt merger that was in part guided by the junk-bond impresario Michael Milken.

Some have speculated that Enron also had a potential interest in the Unocal gas pipeline project through Afghanistan. By 1997, Enron was negotiating a \$2 billion joint venture with Neftegas of Uzbekistan to develop Uzbekistan's natural gas. This was a huge project backed by a \$400 million commitment from the US government through OPIC [the Overseas Private Investment Corporation]. Uzbekistan also signed a memo of agreement

to participate in the Centgas gas pipeline. But the Enron Uzbek negotiations collapsed in 1998.<sup>43</sup>

Enron's short-term plans had been to export Uzbek gas west to Kazakhstan, Turkey and Europe. However, it has been claimed that Enron hoped eventually to supply, via the Centgas pipeline, its failing energy plant in Dabhol, India. (Without a cheap gas supply, the cost of electricity from Dabhol was so great that Indians refused to buy it.)<sup>44</sup>

In my book *Drugs, Oil and War*, I

quote again from Olivier Roy:

*It is the Americans who have made inroads in Central Asia, primarily because of the oil and gas interests. Chevron and Unocal are political actors who talk as equals with the States (that is, with the presidents).*<sup>45</sup>

It is clear they talk as equals in the current Bush administration. Both the president and vice-president are former oilmen, as are some of their oldest friends and political backers, like Kenneth Lay of Enron.<sup>46</sup> Many observers have noted, from as early as 1992, that George W. Bush's first oil venture, Arbusto, received a \$50,000 investment from a Texan, James Bath, "who made his fortune by investing money for [Khalid bin] Mahfouz and another BCCI-connected Saudi, Sheikh [Salim] bin Laden [Osama's brother]".<sup>47</sup> Such little investments purchased political influence. According to Kevin Phillips [*American Dynasty*, 2004]:

*James Bath, who invested fifty thousand dollars in the 1979 and 1980 Arbusto partnerships, probably did so as US business representative for rich Saudi investors Salem bin*

**"When the Taliban took power in Afghanistan (1996), it was largely orchestrated by the Pakistani secret service [ISI] and the oil company Unocal, with its Saudi ally Delta."**

*Laden and Khalid bin Mahfouz... Both men were involved with the Bank of Credit and Commerce International... indeed, bin Mahfouz owned twenty percent of its stock... A decade later, Harken Energy, the company willing to handsomely buy out George W.'s crumbling oil and gas business, had its own CIA connections...17.6 percent of Harken's stock was owned by Abdullah Baksh, another Saudi magnate reported by some to be representing Khalid bin Mahfouz.*<sup>48</sup>

(Khalid bin Mahfouz, however, has categorically denied being an investor in either Arbusto or Harken Energy.)

### **Al-Qaeda, the KLA in Kosovo and the Trans-Balkan Pipeline**

The United States, al-Qaeda and oil company interests converged again in Kosovo. Though the origins of the Kosovo tragedy were rooted in local enmities, oil became a prominent aspect of the outcome. There the al-Qaeda-backed UCK or "Kosovo Liberation Army" (KLA) was directly supported and politically empowered by NATO, beginning in 1998.<sup>49</sup> But according to a source of Tim Judah, KLA representatives had already met with American, British and Swiss intelligence agencies in 1996 and possibly "several years earlier".<sup>50</sup> This would presumably have been back when Arab Afghan members of the KLA, like Abdul-Wahid al-Qahtani, were fighting in Bosnia.<sup>51</sup>

Mainstream accounts of the Kosovo war are silent about the role of al-Qaeda in training and financing the UCK/KLA, yet this fact has been recognised by experts and to my knowledge has never been contested by them.<sup>52</sup> For example, James Bissett, former Canadian ambassador to Yugoslavia, said: *Many members of the Kosovo Liberation Army were sent for training in terrorist camps in Afghanistan... Milosevic is right. There is no question of their [al-Qaeda's] participation in conflicts in the Balkans. It is very well documented.*<sup>53</sup>

In March 2002, Michael Steiner, the United Nations administrator in Kosovo, warned of "importing the Afghan danger to Europe" because several cells trained and financed by al-Qaeda remained in the region.<sup>54</sup>

As late as 1997, the UCK/KLA had been recognised by the US as a terrorist group supported in part by the heroin traffic.<sup>55</sup>

The *Washington Times* reported in 1999 [May 3]: *The Kosovo Liberation Army, which the Clinton administration has embraced and some members of Congress want to arm as part of the NATO bombing campaign, is a terrorist organization that has financed much of its war effort with profits from the sale of heroin.*<sup>56</sup>

Alfred McCoy supplies a detailed and footnoted corroboration [*The Politics of Heroin in Southeast Asia*, 2001 ed.]: *Albanian exiles used drug profits to ship Czech and Swiss arms back to Kosovo for the separatist guerrillas of the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA). In 1997–98, these Kosovar drug syndicates armed the KLA for a revolt against*

*Belgrade's army... Even after the 1999 Kumanovo agreement settled the Kosovo conflict, the UN administration of the province...allowed a thriving heroin traffic along this northern route from Turkey. The former commanders of the KLA, both local clans and aspiring national leaders, continued to dominate the transit traffic through the Balkans.*<sup>57</sup>

Yet once again, as in Azerbaijan, these drug-financed Islamist jihadists received American assistance, this time from the US government.<sup>58</sup> At the time, critics charged that US oil interests were interested in building a trans-Balkan pipeline with US Army protection; although initially ridiculed, these critics were eventually proven correct.<sup>59</sup> BBC News announced in December 2004 that a \$1.2 billion pipeline, south of a huge new US Army base in Kosovo, has been given a go-ahead by the governments of Albania, Bulgaria and Macedonia.<sup>60</sup>

The closeness of the UCK/KLA to al-Qaeda was acknowledged again in the Western press after Afghan-connected KLA guerrillas proceeded in 2001 to conduct guerrilla warfare in

Macedonia. Press accounts included an Interpol report containing the allegation that one of bin Laden's senior lieutenants was the commander of an elite UCK/KLA unit operating in Kosovo in 1999.<sup>61</sup> This was probably Mohammed al-Zawahiri.

The American right wing, which opposed Clinton's actions in Kosovo, transmitted reports that "the KLA's head of elite forces, Muhammed al-Zawahiri, was the brother of Ayman al-Zawahiri, the military commander for bin Laden's Al-Qaeda".<sup>62</sup> Meanwhile, Marcia Kurop in the *Wall Street Journal Europe* [November 1,

2001] wrote: "The Egyptian surgeon turned terrorist leader Ayman al-Zawahiri has operated terrorist training camps, weapons of mass destruction factories and money-laundering and drug-trading networks throughout Albania, Kosovo, Macedonia, Bulgaria, Turkey and Bosnia."<sup>63</sup>

According to Yossef Bodansky, director of the US Congressional Task Force on Terrorism and Unconventional Warfare:

*Bin Laden's Arab "Afghans" also have assumed a dominant role in training the Kosovo Liberation Army... [By mid-March 1999, the UCK included] many elements controlled and/or sponsored by the US, German, British, and Croatian intelligence services.*<sup>64</sup>

Meantime, by 2000, according to DEA statistics, Afghan heroin accounted for almost 20 per cent of the heroin seized in the United States—nearly double the percentage taken four years earlier. Much of it is now distributed by Kosovar Albanians.<sup>65</sup>

### **Al-Qaeda and the Petroleum-Military Complex**

It is important to understand that the conspicuous influence of petroleum money in the administrations of two Bush presidents was also prominent under Clinton.

Former CIA officer Robert Baer [*See No Evil*, 2002] complained about the oil lobby's influence with Sheila Heslin of Clinton's National Security Council staff:

*Heslin's sole job, it seemed, was to carry water for an*

**The United States, al-Qaeda and oil company interests converged again in Kosovo.**

exclusive club known as the Foreign Oil Companies Group, a cover for a cartel of major petroleum companies doing business in the Caspian...

Another thing I learned was that Heslin wasn't soloing. Her boss, Deputy National Security Advisor Sandy Berger, headed the inter-agency committee on Caspian oil policy, which made him in effect the government's ambassador to the cartel, and Berger wasn't a disinterested player. He held \$90,000 worth of stock in Amoco, probably the most influential member of the cartel... The deeper I got, the more Caspian oil money I found sloshing around Washington.<sup>69</sup>

The oil companies' meeting with Sheila Heslin in the summer of 1995 was followed shortly by the creation of an interagency governmental committee to formulate US policy towards the Caspian.

The Clinton administration listened to the oil companies, and in 1998 began committing US troops to joint training exercises in Uzbekistan.<sup>70</sup> This made neighbouring countries like Kazakhstan and Turkmenistan wary of Russia and more eager to grant exploration and pipeline rights to American companies.<sup>71</sup>

But Clinton did not yield to Unocal's strenuous lobbying in 1996 for US recognition of the Taliban as a condition for building the pipeline from Turkmenistan. Clinton declined in the end to do so, responding instead to the strongly voiced political opposition, especially from women's groups over the Taliban's treatment of women.<sup>72</sup>

The three-way symbiosis of al-Qaeda, oil companies and the Pentagon is still visible in the case of Azerbaijan, for example. Now the Pentagon is protecting the Aliyev regime (where a younger Aliyev, in a dubious election, succeeded his father).

*The Department of Defense at first proposed that Azerbaijan also receive an IMET [International Military Education and Training] grant of \$750,000 and an FMF [Foreign Military Financing] grant of \$3 million in 2003 as part of the war on terrorism but later admitted that the funds were actually intended to protect US access to oil in and around the Caspian Sea.*<sup>73</sup>

We have seen that, thanks to al-Qaeda, US bases have sprung up close to oilfields and pipelines in Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, Georgia and Kosovo. And as Michael Klare has noted [*Blood and Oil*, 2004]:

*Already [US] troops from the Southern Command (Southcom) are helping to defend Colombia's Cano Limón pipeline... Likewise, soldiers from the European Command (Eurcom) are training local forces to protect the newly constructed Baku-Tbilisi-Ceyhan pipeline in Georgia... Finally, the ships and planes of the US Pacific Command (Pacom) are patrolling vital tanker routes in the Indian Ocean, South China Sea, and the western Pacific... Slowly*

*but surely, the US military is being converted into a global oil-protection service.*<sup>74</sup>

A survey of US history since World War Two suggests that the United States power state has consistently used the resources of the global drug traffic to further its own ends, particularly with respect to oil, at the expense of the public order and well-being of the American public state.<sup>75</sup>

For at least two decades, from Brzezinski's backing of Hekmatyar in 1979 to Bush's backing of the Afghan Northern Alliance in 2001, the United States has continued to draw on the resources of drug-trafficking Islamist jihadists who are or were associated at some point with al-Qaeda. In my book I argue that this alliance with al-Qaeda terrorists against the United States public order underlies the conspiracy that made 9/11 possible. But we must also look at how the military-petroleum complex came to project long-term military budgets, in the order of a trillion dollars, that its advocates acknowledged the American public state could not be persuaded easily to support...

In the absence, that is, of "some catastrophic and catalyzing event—like a new Pearl Harbor".<sup>76</sup>

#### **Editor's Note:**

We are unable to publish the endnotes accompanying this article due to their extensive nature and our lack of space. However, readers can view and download them from the author's web page at [http://socrates.berkeley.edu/~pdscott/AAACHap9aAzerb.htm#\\_ftn58](http://socrates.berkeley.edu/~pdscott/AAACHap9aAzerb.htm#_ftn58). This paper is an extract from chapter 9 of Peter Dale Scott's forthcoming book *The Road to 9/11*; it was first posted in July and revised in September 2005.

#### **About the Author:**

Born in Montreal in 1929, Peter Dale Scott is a poet, writer and researcher. He is a former Canadian diplomat and was professor of English at the University of California, Berkeley, from 1980 until his retirement in 1994. He has a BA from McGill University, Montreal, with first-class honours in philosophy (1949) and a PhD in Political Science, also from McGill (1955).

An anti-war speaker during the Vietnam and Gulf Wars, Dr Scott co-founded the Peace and Conflict Studies Program at UC Berkeley, and the Coalition on Political Assassinations (COPA). His prose books include *The War Conspiracy* (1972), *Crime and Cover-up* (1977), *Deep Politics and the Death of JFK* (1993, 1996), and *Drugs, Oil and War* (2003). He has written numerous articles and collaborated on books and papers with other researchers on diverse subjects such as international relations, deep politics, peace studies and spirituality. In 2002 he received the prestigious Lannan Award for his poetry.

For more details about Peter Dale Scott and his work, visit his websites at <http://www.peterdalescott.net> and <http://socrates.berkeley.edu/~pdscott>. Dr Scott has a separate web page on War, 9/11, Afghanistan, Al-Qaeda, Drugs, Oil, Iraq, etc. at <http://socrates.berkeley.edu/~pdscott/q.html>.

**We have seen that, thanks to al-Qaeda, US bases have sprung up close to oilfields and pipelines in Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, Georgia and Kosovo.**



DECONTAMINATE • DISINFECT • DEODORIZE

**3D SOUL™ SYSTEM**

NANOSILVER • O<sub>3</sub> • ULTRASONIC

3D SOUL SYSTEM  
**SAMSON®**  
Multi-Purpose Washer

Model No. GBW-300

**Easy and deep cleaning  
of fruits, vegetables, kitchenware,  
baby toys, and more**

Featuring the revolutionary  
**3D SOUL™ SYSTEM**; Decontaminates, Disinfects,  
and Deodorizes with NanoSilver, O<sub>3</sub>, and  
Ultrasonic Technologies.

**Easy and deep cleaning**

No Scrubbing! Uses Ultrasonic and Ozone to remove 98.9% of agricultural chemicals from fruits and vegetables easily and efficiently.

**Eliminates Odor**

The ozone eliminates unpleasant odors, chlorine, other chemicals, viruses, and germs.

**Operates Quietly; Easy Installation**

Operates using a quiet vibration with no splashing over the rim. Sets on the counter top or fits in any kitchen sink.

**Cleans Kitchenware Spotless**

Repeated use of the Samson Multi-Purpose Washer will revive the original color of your kitchenware.

**Anti-Bacterial**

The container is coated with germ-killing nanosilver. O<sub>3</sub> generated in the unit is antimicrobial.

**Economical**

Uses only 0.07 kw of power; approximately one penny per wash cycle.



exclusive offer  
to  
**NEXUS** readers  
was \$599  
now an amazing

**\$250**

ring now while stocks last  
**1800 021 069**

**To Health By Choice**  
[www.tohealth.com.au](http://www.tohealth.com.au)

# ACHES TO QUAKES

## SENSITIVES WHO PREDICT EARTHQUAKES SUFFER PAIN AND RIDICULE

*Mysterious Earth signals that are precursors to earthquakes and volcanic eruptions can be detected by "sensitives" whose physical symptoms can provide accurate warnings. Meanwhile, new technologies are being developed that can tune into these subtle energies.*

by Larry A. Park © 2005-06

Terra Research  
Oregon, USA

Website:  
<http://www.terraresearch.net>

### Physical symptoms and advance warnings

In the past five years, Suzanne Smart has endured two CAT scans, two EEGs, one audiogram and a host of other medical tests by specialists seeking to determine why she suffered from rare and mysterious migraines, screeching ear tones and intense ear pain. After a big earthquake, the symptoms would disappear.

"For years my family thought I was experiencing phantom symptoms," Suzanne said. "They encouraged me to seek medical advice."

After the litany of sophisticated tests, her doctor concluded her to be normal and healthy.

"Initially, I did tolerate a bit of ridicule and was the subject of many jokes over the past few years," she said. "I have been rather careful in whom I choose to engage in conversation on this subject. I generally only communicate with other sensitives," remarked Suzanne.

Such is the life of individuals who experience physical symptoms prior to earthquakes or volcanic eruptions. After initial ridicule and disbelief by others, a more powerful drive makes these sensitives seek to make their plight known to science. It is the guilt of killer earthquakes.

"The worst effect I've ever suffered as a sensitive has not been from the precursor symptoms I detect, but from the insecurity associated with my inability to know exactly where the epicentre is and the exact day and time," said Suzanne. "The reality is, sometimes people are going to die and sometimes there's very little if anything you can do about it."

Sensitives feel a responsibility to try to save the thousands of potential victims before the quake strikes. Afterwards comes a sense of guilt.

Family members started to believe when they found Suzanne's prediction accuracy remarkable. "However, lately they have occasionally and quietly asked me if I'm picking up anything for certain locations, particularly if it happens to be a vacation destination they are travelling to," she said.

Suzanne's doctor is now encouraging her. "At my last visit about a month ago [November 2005], she actually said that she thought it 'really neat' that I could hear these tones and experience these symptoms and try to use [them] to predict earthquakes to save lives," Suzanne said.

### Reliable predictions from ear tones

Another "sensitive" is Petra Challus in northern California. Petra is out to show science that earthquakes can be reliably predicted by human body symptoms. She communicates with and coordinates a group of sensitives, who all experience internal "ear tones" prior to an earthquake, to help triangulate the epicentre. Undaunted by some seismologists' reactions to this research, Petra is determined and she is full of energy.

"My least favourite response to my reports of hearing this sound in person occurs when the person I'm speaking to leans their head back, thinks for a second, rolls their eyes and then says it's not possible," said Petra in an email. "Then I ask them to check my prediction record and they still don't believe it's possible to predict earthquakes by sound." Petra continued: "For the most part, even when I have made very accurate predictions, they normally say that I'm guessing despite giving clear details and accurate parameters on all of the required specifics, i.e., date, place and magnitude."

Petra issued a prediction prior to the Parkfield, California, earthquake of September 27,

2004. "In the late afternoon on 9/27/04, I heard a five-second right-ear tone. It had an earthy quality to it, and due to mapping for quite some time I knew this sound belonged to Parkfield, California," said Petra. "I had never heard a sound like that for Parkfield before, so I wasn't sure what the highest magnitude might be. So I set it at 4.8 and issued a public prediction on 9/27/04 at 8:54 pm," she added.

"The resulting earthquake was the long-awaited 6.0 occurring on 9/28/04 at 10:15 am, 11 hours after I made my prediction," she said. "This earthquake was expected for 38 years by scientists, and not one of their instruments detected anything prior to the earthquake. To date, I have not received credit from any of the Parkfield scientists for doing what they could not do with a budget in excess of \$40 million and 38 years of research."

Petra is refining the predictive formula behind the mysterious emissions that cause the internal sensation of ear tones. She has found a formula that helps identify how far distant the epicentre will be located. The magnitude 6.8 Nisqually, Washington, earthquake of February 28, 2001, was the key to realisation of the formula.

"The most dramatic event I have experienced was hearing a 20-second left-ear tone on 02/28/01. This occurred two hours prior to the 02/28/01 10:55 am Nisqually 6.8 earthquake," Petra wrote. "I heard a very loud, highly electrical sound, much like one might imagine sound travelling through a fiber optic wire. On a scale of 1 to 5, this sound was easily a five. It was the loudest sound I've heard in six years," she said.

"Though I had no time to predict the earthquake prior to its occurrence, it was as a result of this event that I finally understood that by counting the seconds heard by the ear tone recipient, it measured the distance to the earthquake at 37.70 miles per second. This was the greatest breakthrough in predicting earthquakes using the method," she said. "Today, for ease in mapping, I use 37.5 miles per second of sound heard."

Petra Challus has found some scientists interested in her research. Her ear-tone-sensitive group is participating in a study to determine the viability of her method.

"Our most promising time was last month [December 2005] when we had one miss and only one report expire [a prediction without a quake]," said Petra. "For us, that is phenomenal."

At the right [overleaf] is a recent map of ear tone rings to earthquake research plots from Petra Challus. The circle centre represents the location of the sensitive at the time of sensing the ear tone. The size of the circle represents the distance formula applied to the duration of tone. The colour code of the circle represents the particular person and the tonal direction sensed by the person in the research group. All predictions are documented prior to the earthquake(s).

### Roller-wave sensations

Perhaps the most dramatic type of sensitive is one who can feel the earthquake's rolling precursory waves as sensations and can determine from which direction they are coming. Sandy Awerkamp in southern California is one of these "roller wave" sensitives, and her accuracy is uncanny.

"Back in '97 I was still trying to figure out why these movements, which I now call waves, increase every time we are close to having a major earthquake," said Sandy. "After a couple of years of taking notes and correlating them to earthquakes, I knew then that these waves were in fact correlated."

"The most dramatic by far was the Northridge earthquake [January 17, 1994, M6.7] because of the lives that were lost," Sandy continued. "The Friday prior to the quake, my day had ended at work and I was about ready to walk out the door when I paused for a moment because I had gotten more dizzy. As I stood there for a second, my receptionist asked me what was wrong and I blurted out, 'You're going to think I'm crazy but LA is going to have a large quake within the next few days and the quake is going to be different.'

"She of course laughed at me, but she asked me how I knew and what I meant by saying a 'different' earthquake. I didn't know how to explain it to her that I get really dizzy before large earthquakes, but this time it was a dizzy feeling of being pushed hard from north of us, which pointed to LA," she said.

"The following day after the earthquake I returned to work and I was greeted by her, saying 'Get away from me, psycho woman!' The look on her face and what she said made me realise from that day on that it really scared her and now she didn't look at me as the same person," said Sandy.

"Months prior to the Hector earthquake [October 16, 1999, M7.0], I got my first computer and found a website where you could post predictions. It was the night of the Hector Mine earthquake that I posted my first public prediction calling for within 32 miles of Big Bear, 6+ magnitude, and within 24 hours. The instructions said that if you didn't put in a percentage it was considered 100%, so I didn't put a percentage in," she said. "That morning when we were jolted out of bed, I was fighting back tears."

Sandy continued: "The emotions at first were excited yet scared, because I finally made it public and I wasn't sure

how people would accept it. Those emotions shortly turned into being mad, because people were congratulating me by saying 'Nice hit!'. I didn't know how to respond to that because, in my eyes, predicting an earthquake isn't something to be proud of."

With her accuracy proven, Sandy is concerned with how others deal with information prior to a potential killer quake. She trusts her family with the information. "My family will periodically ask if there will be any earthquakes soon, but I ask them to keep any information to themselves because I know they can handle it and won't panic."

Sandy has concluded that posting her predictions isn't the way to go. "I've realised that posting predictions on a website isn't going to prove anything to the scientific world, so the last few years I have focused more on finding someone who has the right instruments that can detect these waves."

### Earth emissions are real

For the past few years, I have studied and compared Sandy's sensing ability with specialised instruments that indeed see these waves prior to earthquakes.<sup>1</sup> Sandy exceeds the performance of

Perhaps the most dramatic type of sensitive is one who can feel the earthquake's rolling precursory waves as sensations and can determine from which direction they are coming.

the sensors by a factor of 100. She can sense and follow the directional emissions of the waves as they travel up and down the San Andreas fault, even though she is at a distance near southern Los Angeles. It has taken 13 years of development at Terra Research to create specialised electronic sensors that can detect the presence of these mysterious emissions, yet Sandy can easily point to an area and state the nature of the waves—whether "roller" or "jerky" waves—and the magnitude of the pending earthquake. I continue to marvel at the human body in how it can react to stimuli.

Wendy Park in Portland, Oregon, is also a roller-wave sensitive. She is a student in her second year in the RN nursing program at the University of Portland. As Wendy has been trained to read the FFT (fast Fourier transform) plots from the precursory seismic instruments at my research site, she is familiar with the phases of these types of Earth emissions. Wendy has the luxury of calling in to the lab when she is experiencing strong roller-wave sensations, since the instruments and data can confirm to her when the Earth is active. For other sensitives, it may take years before they realise their symptoms are connected with the Earth. Wendy's sensations also provide an ideal research comparison opportunity with instruments.

At the lab in northern Oregon, instruments run 24/7 and detect these Earth emissions in the Pacific Northwest. A secondary instrument system is connected between the utility power grid and the Earth's crust. This secondary system is energised in a special resonant state such that the Earth's crust and the power grid form a super-large antenna system stretching from southern California to

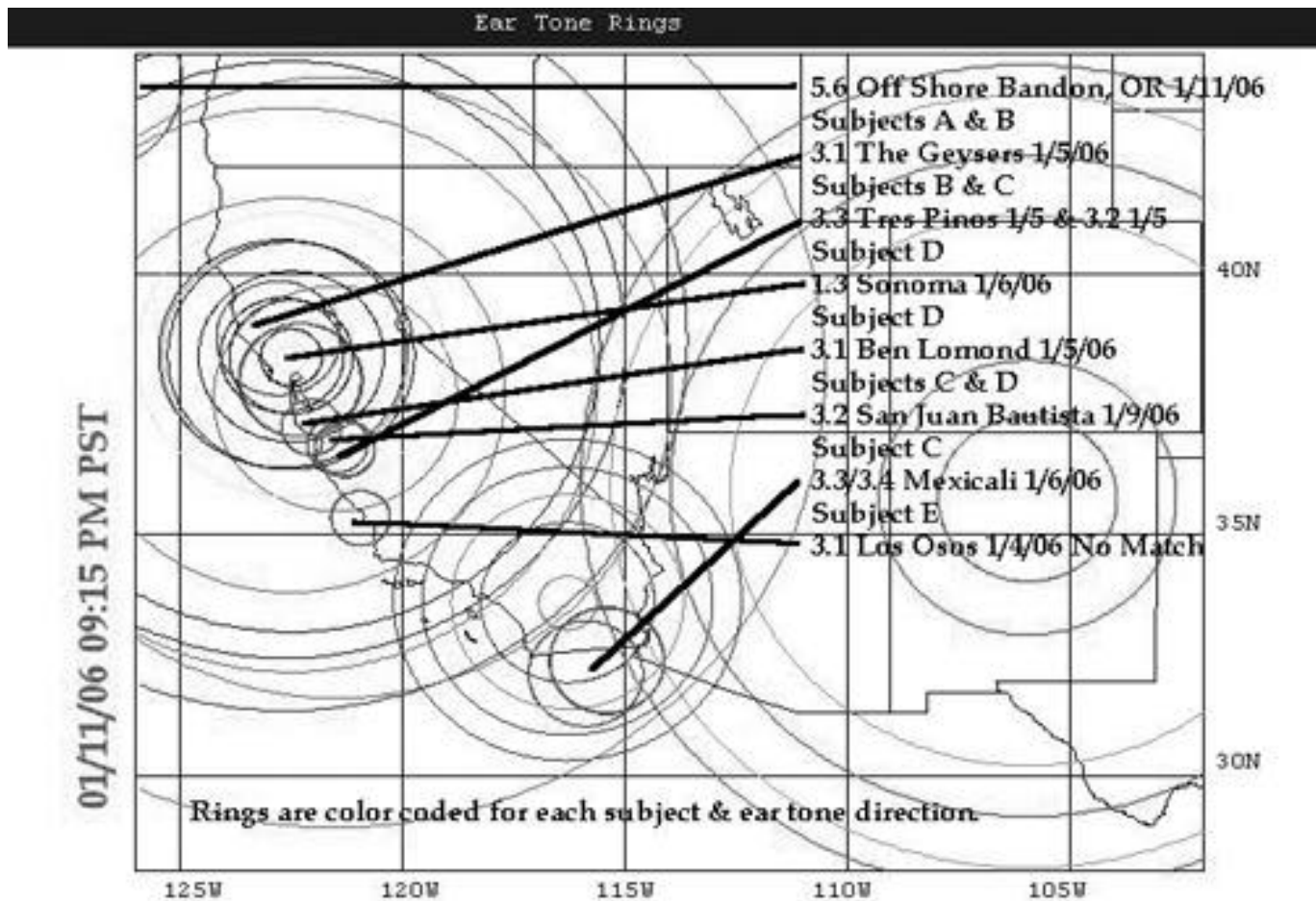
Canada. Strong Earth precursor emissions are detectable even as far away as Alaska and the Aleutian chain. The effective antenna system looks into the Earth's crust. The size of the antenna is an equivalent 333,396 square miles. It is the largest antenna system on Earth. Distant, strong precursors will couple to the Earth's crust and then will enter into the antenna system indirectly.

The same unique character of ear tones that sensitives experience is reflected in the antenna system's recordings of the captured Earth emissions. Each latitude of the Earth has its own frequency and harmonics to the emissions. This character is revealed in a decomposition of the tones and the harmonics using spectrum analysis equipment that does FFTs.

### Exploring the signals

So what is the nature of these mysterious Earth signals? Is it sound, or is it an electrical pulsing in the ear's cellular tissue that mimics sound?

Researchers have encountered this same dilemma in a small percentage of people who experience a sensation of low rumbling or idling diesel-engine sounds in their ears in an area near Taos, New Mexico. It's called "the Taos Hum", and it was first noticed in the early 1990s. Scientists equipped with an array of sensitive instruments have found no sound nor electromagnetic signals to explain the symptoms. Yet the scientists have never doubted the existence of bouts of nausea, dizziness, headaches and ear tone symptoms that these "sensitives" experienced. A congressional investigation was conducted in 1993–94 into the cause of these mysterious emissions, but no conclusions were drawn. Other



Map of ear tone rings to earthquake research plots. (Source: Petra Challis)

reports and investigations have occurred in latter years, even as recently as 2005. To some sufferers, the emissions have been intensifying since 1999–2000.

Scientists will continue to be baffled as to the nature and existence of these emissions until they change the type of instruments they use to look for the signals. The signals are not sound; nor are they true radio waves. Current mainstream physics looks to sound waves and radio waves, as they seem to be the only explanations that still fit within popular physics. But using sensitive microphones or radio-wave-type sensors, whether magnetic or even electrostatic, means that finding the true, stealthy signals will only continue to be elusive.

Medical doctors are aware of a sudden onset of dizziness and nausea in patients when they move briskly while near the very powerful magnetic fields of the modern-day MRI (magnetic resonance imaging) machine.<sup>3,4</sup> Yet the Earth signals do not have a powerful magnetic field and still they can cause the same type of effect with sudden onset of nausea and dizziness.

In search of these Earth signals, scientists have used some of the most sensitive, super-cooled magnetic sensors available to detect any extremely weak magnetic field changes but, to date, they have found nothing.

Scientists are using the intense external power of magnetic fields and pulsed radio waves in the MRI machine to reach into the atom and excite it into resonance. But they are not thinking of the already existing powerful electrostatic fields within the atoms themselves. No batteries required! The atom has its charge within.

The sudden onset of dizziness, nausea or other symptoms comes from within the atoms themselves. The signals from the Earth disrupt the existing powerful electrostatic fields of the atoms. This is the secret to understanding the mysterious signals. The signals disrupt existing strong magnetic fields or existing strong electrostatic fields. The other secret is that the strength of the field and the density of the atoms (or tissue, in the human body sense) form a selective tuning to the type of Earth signal. This is why some people experience the symptoms differently or not at all.

Modern electronics uses the same tuning principle in a device called a "varactor" diode. Its name comes from "voltage-variable capacitor". The voltage or charge across this device changes its tuning in a precise manner by moving a charge barrier in the doped silicon of the diode. This is the same principle as that which governs how the cellular tissue of the human body can tune into the Earth signals. This is also the foundation to how the unique sensors are designed for detecting the Earth signals.<sup>5,6</sup>

For scientists to start to see the true Earth precursors that sensitives respond to, the instruments and sensors have to have an existing field present. The strength of the field determines the tuning frequency of interest. The utility power grid forms an ideal antenna system since the energy of the power grid constantly stimulates an electromagnetic field. The Earth precursory emissions will change the 60-cycle power grid electric field itself and create the resulting signals of interest.

Science will face an interesting revelation on these signals. If we're to understand what the signals do, the foundation of our physics must look more deeply into the phenomenon of "the

Lamb shift" as a wider coherent wave. The Lamb shift was discovered in the 1940s by physicist Willis Lamb.<sup>7</sup> This phenomenon is where the atom changes the rules momentarily when the quantum states of the electron will shift in a linear amount instead of a quantum jump. In other words, the electron orbits shift outwards like a person breathing out, then back in.

Now imagine a signal that causes a large-scale breathing out and then in on trillions of atoms in the body. This signal is in the medium that is the foundation of particle physics itself. The explanation given in the Lamb shift is the capture and then re-emission of a "virtual photon" in the atom. Scientists then get into the theory of quantum electrodynamics, as discussed by the great modern physicist Richard Feynman.<sup>8</sup> This is the right path to understanding the nature of the earthquake precursor signals to which sensitives respond.

### "Scalarbeamer" generates the same mysterious signals

Amateur experimentalists have stumbled across the true nature of these Earth signals by building a simple device called a "Scalarbeamer".<sup>9</sup> What the experimentalists didn't realise is how biologically dangerous these emissions can be from a device such

as this. One experimenter induced extreme sedative effects, besides experiencing a "buzzing in the head" sensation while in the "beams", where he dropped into a sleep all day, all night and into the next day from a brief exposure to the narrow, xenon gas-amplified side "beam" that emanated from the sandwich layer of the pulse-stimulated "bucking" magnets. By changing the design a bit, the effects were changed to extreme stimulation—described by the experimenter as like having two to three cups of strong cappuccino or espresso. The most alarming event

was inducing complete numbness in the hand and the whole arm, which lasted for over an hour from just five minutes of experimenting.

I strongly caution any experimenters to be extremely careful with this device. Science will learn of this in time, but a level of "resonance poisoning" can be induced in biological tissue in these strong scalar types of emission fields. The Earth generates a much lower base frequency of these types of emissions, but the emissions also carry an harmonic content that reaches into the optical spectrum. It is the upper harmonics of these base emissions that cause "sensitives" to react and experience symptoms.

### Biological equivalent sensors

Other amateur experimentalists are on the right track in designing sensors that detect these rare, mysterious Earth signals. The sensors are called "Barkhausen effect scalar detectors".<sup>10</sup> These detectors look for small magnetic changes or sudden "flips" of magnetic domains in the polycrystalline structure of the detector's core material that is held in a very strong external magnetic field. They have heavy shielding to prevent outside radio waves or magnetic waves from disturbing the internal magnetic field. Thus, only waves that originate *within* the detector are able to disturb the internal magnetic field. Science today says these types of waves cannot exist. Yet they *do* exist.

Another version of these types of detectors is the "electrostatic

**So what is the nature of these mysterious Earth signals? Is it sound, or is it an electrical pulsing in the ear's cellular tissue that mimics sound?**

field-based scalar sensor".<sup>11</sup> To date, these detectors are not perfected or understood by amateurs. However, these types of sensors are what the human body naturally has within its electric cellular structure. Strong electrostatic fields create migration of charge in cells and powers the exchange in the tissue from electrochemical gradients.

As a matter of fact, the human mitochondria cell contains one of the marvels of nature: a 12-pole motor-generator that can pump electrochemical charge in either direction.<sup>12</sup> Scientists call this marvel one of "the smallest motors known to science".<sup>13</sup> The torque of this unique charge pump is so incredible that a spoonful of this protein motor generates as much torque as a Mercedes automobile engine! This cell can create very powerful volts per centimetre of electrochemical fields (or electrostatic equivalent).<sup>14</sup> A 0.1-volt charge across a 5-nanometre cell membrane gives an electric field of 20 million volts per metre.<sup>15</sup>

These powerful fields are the ideal environment for interaction with a biological version of an electrostatic scalar detector. The Earth emissions interact with these pre-existing electrostatic fields in the ions at the atomic scale in either positively charged or negatively charged ions. This interaction creates the symptoms that "sensitives" experience.

### Modern Electrostatic Scalar Detector

After 13 years of development, a modern electrostatic scalar detector creates pristine viewing of the mysterious Earth signals. This detector is modelled after the same structure in the biological make-up of the human cell's electrochemical fields. The detector relies on a beam-embedded charge into a teflon base material to create an equivalent 78,740 volts per centimetre of the precision electrostatic field. The head has a special nickel alloy with a specific tension and thickness. Modulation of the electrostatic field by Earth signals creates a mechanical reaction in the tensioned drum alloy. Critical to the correct operation of this type of design is a ratio of charge, tension and density, forming a charge density ratio.

This sensor is put inside a shielded metal box that forms a Faraday shield against any outside radio waves or electrostatic fields. The shield box and sensor are placed in a heavy vault in the earth to provide for the best coupling to the Earth signals which like to travel near the surface, similarly to how the "skin effect" occurs in electrical conductors.

This type of electrostatic scalar detector can detect precursory emissions from the Earth in a radius of 800 to 1,000 kilometres. This device is what is currently used to monitor the Pacific Northwest. It is the equivalent of a round-the-clock human "sensitive".

A mobile version of the electrostatic scalar detector is based on a different form of an array of cells of tens of thousands of volts per centimetre that are impervious to vibration. This sensory system is used to map unknown faults in the Earth. Faults are strong emitters of these mysterious Earth signals. The strength of the fault emissions is proportional to the readings of the large antenna monitoring system. By driving over faults with a specially instrumented vehicle and this mobile sensor array, you can detect emissions that reveal which faults are resonating and how strongly. This same detector array allows triangulation of a

pending epicentre, as the epicentral location will reveal itself with intermittent "chirps" in the emissions. Most chirps occur in an approximate 20 minutes to an hour interval spacing, one to three days prior to the earthquake. The periodic reception of the impulses along with the amplitude reveals which region the epicentral location is in.

It should be noted that these sensors are fully shielded in a Faraday shield or a Faraday cage. They do not react to radio waves or electrostatic or electromagnetic fields. Only the unique form of these waves that can penetrate a full Faraday cage is able to cause a signal to be detected. Again, science says these waves do not exist. In time, science will learn of the reality of these waves: longitudinal scalar waves.<sup>16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22</sup>

### Ridicule or Revelation?

Only by scientists discovering the existence of these real signals will the attitudes towards sensitives be changed. A bigger hurdle to earthquake scientists will then be trying to understand how these signals are generated in the first place. The existing brittle fracture theory has it that the rock is teetering on the edge of instability. How can the Earth know ahead of time how big the

earthquake will be before it occurs? Sensitives know the magnitude in advance, thus the emissions reflect the size or the power of the pending earthquake.

There is much that mainstream science will learn after the ridicule is changed to excitement in discovering an underlying active physics, as the Earth is already communicating to "sensitives".<sup>23</sup>

### About the Author:

Larry A. Park is a principal engineer with 24 years of research and development experience in the high technology semiconductor and computing industry in the "Silicon Forest" near Portland, Oregon, USA.

Larry started research into earthquake and volcanic precursors while working as a senior systems hardware engineer at a massively parallel supercomputer company not long after the Pacific Northwest was struck by a rare M5.6 earthquake in 1993 near Scotts Mills, Oregon. In 1994, while investigating rare failures of the supercomputer disc array power modules, unusual energy impulses were discovered coming through the utility power grid and were severely damaging microelectronics in the power modules of the massively parallel supercomputer. Tracking these mysterious and rare energy bursts yielded insights into the development of unusual sensors that led to further insights of the unusual physics of these bursts. Larry has conducted a number of years of research into earthquakes and volcanic eruptions with this new technology in the Pacific Northwest and in the volcanic region of Long Valley Caldera in California.

Larry is author of the book *Forbidden Secrets of the Earthquake Revealed* (Terra Research, 2002). He is an inventor and holder of two earthquake precursor sensory system patents, with another pending as an ongoing R&D effort in this new field of technology, with patents funded privately through Terra Research.

Larry A. Park may be reached through the website <http://www.terraresearch.net>; click on "Contact".

**Only by scientists  
discovering the existence  
of these real signals will the  
attitudes towards sensitives  
be changed.**

Continued on page 80

# Regenerative Nutrition

www.regenerativenutrition.com

Tel 07.5527 0812

**An extensive and impressive range of articles and information to help you understand how to get well and achieve optimum health. (See website)**

\* Founded by health researcher and Homeopath John Claydon D.Hom

\* Practitioner / trade discounts available please enquire

**\* Leading edge products that help get to the heart of health and promote a healthier future.\***

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><b>SERRAPEPTASE</b> a protein digesting enzyme, digests all dead tissue in the body, including blood clots, cysts and arterial plaque. A potent and cost effective way to clear the arteries and other blood vessels. Varicose veins shrink or diminish. Good for those with more severe clogging that can result in cardiovascular problems and high blood pressure. Helps protect against strokes. Potent anti-inflammatory effects. Many other health problems can be mitigated with serrapeptase, e.g. pain of any kind, arthritis, lupus, headaches / migraines caused by inflammation, lung problems e.g. loosens/digests mucus. Eye problems from inflammation/blocked veins, sinus problems, cystitis, joint pain, muscle pain, fibromyalgia, injuries (speeds healing), very useful for M.S. as it digests scar tissue on the nerve sheafs, resulting in healing of the same.</p>  | <p><b>AUS \$</b><br/><br/><b>\$39</b></p>             |
| <p><b>REPAIR-TONIC HIGH POTENCY FORMULA</b> This formulation has been designed to supply high levels of nutrients to repair collagen. Collagen disorders are related to a wide variety of health issues. It is suggested that this formulation be regarded as a general tonic, especially from middle age onwards. <b>Ingredients</b>, each 6 grams contains: Glucosamine Hydrochloride 1,890 mgs. Acerola extract 945 mgs. Methyl sulfonal methane 634 mgs. L-Lysine 567 mgs Pelvetia Canaliculata (Sea greens ) 504mgs. Chondritin Sulphate 378 mgs. L-Proline 283 mgsL-Arginine 252 mgs Propolis extract 252 mgs. Bamboo Tabashir 252 mgs Serrapeptase 25,000 I.U. Vitamin D3 945 I.U. Vitamin A 4,410 IU.</p>  | <p><b>Powder \$56</b><br/><b>VegeCaps \$57.50</b></p> |
| <p><b>Live Cell Oxygen Immunocomplex (Immunocomplex Dr. Wolz) 250 mls</b> Grown on a rich nutrient base to provide anti-oxidants, trace minerals of chromium, selenium and zinc, and Beta Glucans. Research has demonstrated that Beta Glucans result in a greatly improved immune system, and aid in cell to cell communication. it provides specialised enzymes in a live cell matrix that restore mitochondrial function and cellular respiration, this underpins metabolic energy (mitochondria are responsible for approx. 70% or all cellular energy ) good immune and organ function and efficient detoxification. Cell Oxygen is successfully employed in 90% of chronic health disorders and also in all infections. We are proud to introduce this product; it represents an important step in nutritional therapy, especially for <b>M.E. and nervous disorders</b>. <b>POSSIBLY THE MOST IMPORTANT REMEDY TO REGENERATE YOUR HEALTH.</b></p> | <p><b>\$40</b></p>                                    |
| <p><b>BORON AND BAMBOO TABASHIR 110 vegecaps.</b> Boron is an important trace mineral that has largely been ignored for health maintenance and freedom from disease. This is unfortunate, as it is extremely important and can have profoundly beneficial effects. This is the most potent and reliable treatment for <b>Arthritis</b> of all types and <b>Osteoporosis</b> . Reported over 95% success in the halting of the arthritic process you will also need to find room for an extra 3 words Aids general health by assisting the body's absorption of minerals including Calcium and Magnesium. Very useful for <b>Menopausal women</b>, can reduce hot flushes and return lost libido. Assists the healing of injuries such as tendon, muscle or bone trauma.</p>  | <p><b>\$34</b></p>                                    |
| <p><b>IONIC LIQUID MINERALS 200mls</b> Inland sea water concentrate from Utah. Absorbed into the cells. These full spectrum salts can help to normalize blood pressure, balance energy, mood and mentality. Ionic Minerals are <b>essential for hydration</b>, without full spectrum salts the cells cannot collect sufficient water, leaving them dehydrated thus interfering with all biochemical processes. Furthermore, the electrical potential between the inside and outside of the cell becomes unbalanced. Lack of full spectrum salts can cause fluid retention outside the cells. Ionic minerals can balance this effect. Contains over 84 minerals &amp; trace elements, Facilitates the use of all other products listed.</p>   | <p><b>\$34</b></p>                                    |
| <p><b>IS THERE A NEED FOR ASTHMA?</b> With the extremely effective natural treatments available it would seem not. As an ex asthma sufferer I believe there is no need for virtually anyone to suffer this affliction. For example Gerald Green Medical Herbalist who invented a herbal mixture, found it was effective for even the most severe cases with 100% success in babies and children and 80% success rate with adults. Gerald Greens Asthma &amp; Bronchitis Herbal Formulae. See website for more information on natural remedies for asthma.</p>  | <p><b>\$39</b></p>                                    |
| <p><b>PRIME DIRECTIVE ORGANIC SUPERFOOD. 90 grams powder</b> 22 whole foods predigested with 13 beneficial bacteria. This product is the result of fifteen years research. The 13 bacteria present are sufficient to help the generation of the approx. 100 sub-stains, each one occupying its own niche within the body to aid in the assimilation of nutrients, to clean the intestinal tract of old impacted waste, to gradually enter into the inner organs of the body to help clean and renew, to aid in the elimination of toxic/fat dumps in the body e.g. middle age spread. Aids cholesterol resolution. <b>ADVANCED NUTRITION</b></p>   | <p><b>\$47</b></p>                                    |

**This is only a small selection of our products, further information available on request.**

**We accept all major credit/debit cards** (only Sterling cheques accepted)

**Please contact 07.5527 0812 for telephone orders** (for p+p charges, please enquire)

**OR visit our secure online store www.regenerativenutrition.com** (p+p applied online)

**Prices valid at time of advertising, may vary slightly with currency fluctuations.**

# FREE RADICALS AND THE WHOLENESS OF THE ORGANISM

**Once thought to have no role other than to kill microbes, free radicals are now understood to be crucial to generating the light energy needed to organise and fuel biochemical processes.**

by Roger Taylor, PhD © 2005

The Mu  
Brook Lane  
Albury, Guildford GU5 9DH  
United Kingdom

Email: rogerbt@onetel.com

**T**oday we know a great deal about the living world: the myriad beautiful forms of animals and plants, and how they behave and interact with each other. On the other hand, by taking them apart, we also have a compendium of knowledge on anatomy, physiology and biochemistry—now including even sequences of their genes. But between these two is a huge gap. We lack knowledge of the basic essence of life. What is it, in physical terms, that distinguishes the living state of matter from the non-living state?

Big changes have been underway, however, for at least the last 30 years. Indeed, they could be said to have begun with the publication in 1944 of Erwin Schrödinger's seminal little book, *What is Life?*<sup>1</sup> He was among the first to suggest that the unique properties of life could only be approached through quantum physics. Although it has yet to be much recognised by mainstream biology, we now have a firm foundation for a real, holistic biophysics—one which is already putting holistic medicine on a truly scientific basis and will surely give us many new insights, extending even into ecology and our relationship with the living world.

## Free radicals and quantum biology

A free radical is any atom or molecule which has one of its valencies unsatisfied. This leaves it with an unpaired electron in its outer shell. In trying to get a pair for the lone electron, free radicals react avidly with any neighbouring molecules and so can, in principle, do a lot of damage. According to much contemporary health literature, therefore, free radicals are only bad news, being seen as the cause of many diseases and even as the major cause of ageing. While test-tube experiments show that they can indeed damage many important biological molecules, there is now, as we shall see, considerable evidence in support of a role for free radicals in the very basis of life.

The case for this has been powerfully argued by Professor Vladimir Voeikov, who is professor of biology at Lomonosov Moscow State University. He stems from a long and distinguished tradition of biology in Russia which has been largely ignored in the West. Some of the most convincing evidence comes from his own recent experimental work. What I write here is based on his publications—and especially an article entitled "Reactive Oxygen Species, Water, Photons and Life".<sup>2</sup> In the broad sweep of this illuminating article, he gives us a new conception of how molecules cooperate holistically to make a living being, and even a new and credible schema for the origin of life. We can see how free radicals are a key to understanding the central (but rarely acknowledged) mystery of biochemistry: how all the multifarious chemical reactions are integrated into a unitary living being.

All biochemical processes are transactions of energy. So first we must remember that energy is packaged into precisely defined units called *quanta*. The energy content (or "size") of a quantum is measured in electronvolts and depends on the frequency; thus a quantum of light is bigger than one of infrared or microwave. A molecule which absorbs a quantum stores the energy as some kind of higher energy state. In the case of infrared quanta, these are a variety of states of molecular vibration. But a light quantum has sufficient energy to push an electron out of its stable ground state (or *orbital*) into a higher energy orbital. The molecule is then said to be in an *electron-excited state* (EES). But all these high energy states are unstable, and after a while the energy is released again as a quantum of the appropriate frequency. So in the case of an EES, the electron jumps back again to its stable orbital and a quantum of light energy is released. This quantum can then either be directly transferred to another molecule (where it may contribute to a chemical reaction) or be emitted as a photon of electromagnetic radiation. In turn, this photon can either be absorbed by another molecule or be lost as heat.

Most biochemical reactions, as studied in the test-tube, involve transactions of infrared quanta rather than light. This is one reason why the importance of light in the living being is still not generally recognised in the West. It is a different story in Russia, where they have benefited from the work of Alexander Gurvich—a scientist who in due course will be counted as one of the world's great names in biology. As far back as the 1920s, he discovered that dividing cells produce an ultra-weak light radiation (now termed *biophotons*) which could stimulate mitosis in resting cells. Even then, it was clear to Gurvich that this light constituted an information-bearing signal. This finding lent support to his field theories of biological organisation—theories which had come so long before their time.

Since then, scientists from many countries have contributed to the development of what may be called *quantum biology*. While it has not been entirely proved to the satisfaction of the mainstream, all this work is pointing to the conclusion that a living being is unified by a single quantum wave function, in the same way that an atom or molecule is. (For further reading, see Dr Mae-Wan Ho's excellent book *The Rainbow and the Worm*.<sup>3</sup>) In this conception, light plays a central role; and excited electrons, rather than being confined to single atoms or molecules, are understood to be de-localised and shared at least over large molecular ensembles and probably the whole organism. Moreover, as the EESs decay, they are continually regenerated. Thus an organism normally stores a lot of light.

### Reactive Oxygen Species

How is this light generated? It is here that free radicals come onto the scene. Professor Voeikov makes the critical point that none of the usual biochemical reactions is of sufficient energy to generate light. This can only be done by the reactions of free radicals.

All the radicals of biological significance are derived from oxygen. Principal among these are the superoxide anion radical  $O_2^-$  and the hydroxyl radical HO. In addition, there is an electronic rearrangement of molecular oxygen called *singlet oxygen*,  $^1O_2$ . While not a radical, it has a comparably extreme reactivity. Together, these are now termed *reactive oxygen species* (ROS). Also important are certain molecules which can easily break down to become ROS—notably, hydrogen peroxide and ozone. All these are generated by a variety of enzymic and non-enzymic mechanisms which were initially thought to be confined to cells of the immune system—especially neutrophil leucocytes. For this reason, the only function for free radicals was thought to be to kill microbes. However, these mechanisms (and there is a growing list of them) were later found to be ubiquitous throughout the body.

The body produces large quantities of ROS all the time. Indeed, it is a remarkable fact that some 10 to 20 per cent of all the oxygen we breathe enters this pathway. Along with this, some other facts should be taken into account. Thus, in the human being, the brain uses some 20 per cent of the oxygen we take in, and yet it has relatively few mitochondria. Since mitochondria are well known to be the sites where oxygen is used to generate the energy molecule ATP, most of the oxygen used by the brain must represent a different type of metabolic pathway.

Of further interest are observations by Erwin Bauer, another outstanding Russian biologist, in 1935. He collected data for the total oxygen consumption during the whole life of each of a great

range of animal species, divided by the mean body weight of each. This index, called by him the "Rubner constant", increases by several thousandfold in a sequence starting with the primitive coelenterates and ending with the primates. It stands, in fact, as the only known quantitative parameter which defines evolutionary progress. Note especially that for *Homo sapiens*, this parameter is at least 10 times higher than for other primates.

This finding might suggest that as more highly developed organisms must have more complex control systems, they would need to store more light in their bodies. And for this, they would need more oxygen to generate the necessary ROS.

The facts just stated are hardly consistent with the current prevailing view that free radicals are merely noxious errors of metabolism. That they are produced in such quantities can only mean that they have an important function. And although free radicals can in principle do damage, there are several means by which this is almost completely avoided *in vivo*. One is that the radicals are produced exactly where and when they are needed and are used immediately, so that the concentration in the body at any

one time is extremely small. And then there is the fact that radicals can neutralise each other, and so any unused ROS react preferentially with each other rather than damaging biological macromolecules. Finally, a back-up defence is provided by various anti-oxidants such as vitamins C and E. The efficiency of these mechanisms can be seen in the fact that, during some methods of ozone therapy, a sample of blood is mixed with ozone and re-injected into the body. This quantity of ozone, which would play havoc with isolated blood proteins in solution, has no adverse

**...none of the usual biochemical reactions is of sufficient energy to generate light.**

**This can only be done by the reactions of free radicals.**

effect on living blood.

To begin to understand the main function of ROS, we must again emphasise the mysterious perfection of biological organisation, even of a single cell. The characteristic wholeness of an organism must have been present from the beginning; that is, long before the molecular signals, such as hormones and neurotransmitters, evolved. Such wholeness could not have been achieved by molecular signals alone, because these require time to diffuse towards their receptors. Instead, it would seem to require an underlying network of essentially instantaneous communication. This is what is now coming to be understood as a field of de-localised electrons excited by light energy—now often termed a *photon field*.

Furthermore, as maintained by Dr Mae-Wan Ho, for all life's processes to hang together they must also cohere into a single, complex, rhythmic order in which the fastest rhythms (and these are very fast: resonant energy transfer between molecules takes about  $10^{14}$  seconds) are nested into progressively slower ones, such as brain waves, heartbeat and hormonal cycles, ultimately to the slowest: the life cycle. Indeed, rhythmic oscillations are a hallmark of biological organisation since they indicate collective behaviour among molecules which, in isolation from each other, would behave randomly.

### Oscillatory self-organising processes with biophotons

It turns out that sustained oscillations, indicating self-organisation, have been found in a number of processes involving ROS. Studying the output of biophotons from isolated blood,

Voeikov and his colleagues found first that this increases greatly on stimulation of ROS production with zymosan [a carbohydrate obtained from yeast cell walls]. Most remarkable was the emergence, under certain conditions, of well-marked oscillations. The regulatory role of these biophotons became obvious from the effects of reflecting them back into the blood: a low basic output was increased by back reflection; high output was reduced. Even in some non-living materials, e.g., solutions of methyl glyoxal and glycine, there was both generation of ROS and release of biophotons. In such systems, too, oscillations were seen to develop.

In the living organism, the light that is actually radiated forms only a small proportion of the total light energy produced; most of it is taken up by other molecules where it serves a control function, to trigger or modulate biochemical reactions. The rhythmic release of this energy, which is capable of a wide range of frequencies—going up even to the megahertz region—is consistent with their role as pacemakers of metabolic processes. Indeed, Voeikov suggests that modulations of frequency rather than amplitude may be the most important informative factor for cellular regulation. All these complex temporal patterns (which Mae-Wan Ho likens to a symphony) are also precisely localised in space. Thus we have a deep space-time structure which is intensely dynamic in all its aspects. Perhaps it could be imagined as a non-material framework of three-dimensional music, to whose tune dance the material constituents of life.

The finding that ROS and biophotons can so easily be produced in simple aqueous solutions has led Voeikov to propose a revolutionary alternative to the most commonly accepted understanding of the origin of life. He draws on recent evidence for dissociation of water under very mild conditions, merely by procedures such as mechanical agitation, illumination and freeze-thawing. The products of such dissociation include hydrogen peroxide and the free radicals H• and HO• derived from non-ionic dissociation of water. These radicals may then react with nitrogen and carbon dioxide to produce amino acids and other complex organic molecules. Moreover, in the presence of simple catalysts such as iron oxide, hydrogen peroxide breaks down to release oxygen.

In this way, it becomes plausible to consider a scenario where oxygen began to appear from the beginning, as soon as water appeared on Earth. Even at this time, however, ROS and EES would also begin to appear. These would soon self-organise and develop spatio-temporal structures of the characteristic dynamic stability which could begin to deserve the name Life.

### Free radicals in therapy

All this is not without medical significance. On the one hand is the finding of Chizevsky in the 1920s (which has recently been confirmed) that animals deprived of negative ions in the air became sick and died within days. On the other is the long tradition of successful therapy with ozone and hydrogen peroxide.

It turns out that negative ions are in fact superoxide anion radicals, and that a regular supply of ROS from the environment is required to "spark" the internal mechanism of oxygen reduction. Without this, the oscillations in ROS metabolism tend to decay. And then, with insufficient ROS, the radical chain reactions proceed without proper termination and go on to damage biological molecules.

The best way to neutralise these chain reactions is to intensify production of ROS by "sparking" with negative ions, ozone or other activated oxygen therapies. By regenerating the body's light energy, such therapies empower the body to cope better with whatever disease process threatens it.

Ozone therapy has a long history, and it is still being used with great success today. But it has been largely ignored by mainstream medicine—partly because its mode of action was unknown, and partly because it cannot be patented. Ozone, however, has the disadvantage of being too reactive to take into the lungs. Thus it has to be administered intravenously or by other routes requiring professional help.

So it is worth mentioning the recent and so far little-known therapy with singlet oxygen energy as developed by [the late] Tony van der Valk.<sup>4</sup> Air is first bubbled through water to saturate it with water vapour. It then passes a metal plate coated with a photosensitive phthalocyanin compound onto which is directed a red-light-emitting diode (634 nm).

This turns some of the oxygen into singlet oxygen. Within microseconds, the singlet oxygen (which, due to its intense reactivity, could not be breathed as such) delivers its energy to water molecule which can then be breathed with complete safety. Exactly how water carries this energy is not known at present, but the treatment is quite as effective as ozone therapy and, moreover, it is so much safer and more convenient that patients can easily administer it themselves.

As Professor Voeikov writes in his introduction, we are approaching a major turning point in biology. This is one where biology lets go of its current basis in 19th-century physics and chemistry and gains its own proper theoretical foundation. This will eventually come to have the predictive capability in relation to evolution which is lacking in Darwinism.

I hope this article will stimulate interest in such ideas, and also, by providing a *modus operandi* for the activated oxygen therapies, enhance their general acceptance in medicine.

### Endnotes

1. Schrödinger, E., *What is Life?*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1944.
2. Voeikov, V., "Rivista di Biologia", *Biology Forum* 94:193-214 (2001). (I can provide copies of this article, which has all the relevant references.)
3. Ho, Mae-Wan, *The Rainbow and the Worm: The Physics of Organisms*, World Scientific Publishing, 1998, 2nd ed., ISBN 981-02-3427-9.
4. See Tony van der Valk's website, <http://www.polyvalk.com>.

### About the Author:

Retired from a career of research in fundamental immunology, Roger Taylor has spent 18 years conducting research (mainly private) around the scientific basis for subtle energy. In recent work he has been using Dr Konstantin Korotkov's GDV (computerised Kirlian) system to show responses to singlet oxygen therapy and Ormus (white gold) therapy. Most of his published articles have appeared in the magazine *Caduceus*, of which he is science editor.

This article was first published in *The Network Review* (no. 87, Spring 2005, pp. 18-20), the journal of The Scientific and Medical Network. For more information, visit <http://www.scimednet.org>.

**Chizevsky in the 1920s [found]  
that animals deprived of  
negative ions in the air became  
sick and died within days.**

DISCOVER THE AMAZING SECRET OF HOW YOU CAN QUICKLY AND EASILY HAVE MORE WEALTH AND SUCCESS, HAVE BETTER HEALTH AND HAPPINESS

# Discover the Amazing Secret of How You Can Quickly and Easily Have More Wealth and Success, Have Better Health and Happiness By Just Applying This Amazing Secret Ancient Dream Technique

## How to Use the Secret

It isn't fortune, and it's not to make your dreams come true. Money, health, happiness, success, love, etc. - they are all things that you can get by just applying this technique. You can change your financial situation from wanting about money to having plenty of it. You can improve your health and happiness with this technique and when applied correctly, with someone who is able to help you, you can be successful.

It is a simple technique that works up and down the line, and is a simple and easy technique that is used in Australia.

It is a simple and easy technique that is used in Australia. It is a simple and easy technique that is used in Australia.

You can quickly and easily have more wealth and success, have better health and happiness.

You can quickly and easily have more wealth and success, have better health and happiness.

This is a simple and easy technique that works up and down the line, and is a simple and easy technique that is used in Australia.

If you want more money and success, this is the technique that you need. It is a simple and easy technique that is used in Australia.

This is a simple and easy technique that works up and down the line, and is a simple and easy technique that is used in Australia.

It isn't fortune, and it's not to make your dreams come true. Money, health, happiness, success, love, etc. - they are all things that you can get by just applying this technique.

You can change your financial situation from wanting about money to having plenty of it. You can improve your health and happiness with this technique and when applied correctly, with someone who is able to help you, you can be successful.

It is a simple technique that works up and down the line, and is a simple and easy technique that is used in Australia.

You can quickly and easily have more wealth and success, have better health and happiness.

You can quickly and easily have more wealth and success, have better health and happiness.

This is a simple and easy technique that works up and down the line, and is a simple and easy technique that is used in Australia.

If you want more money and success, this is the technique that you need. It is a simple and easy technique that is used in Australia.

This is a simple and easy technique that works up and down the line, and is a simple and easy technique that is used in Australia.

If you want more money and success, this is the technique that you need. It is a simple and easy technique that is used in Australia.

This is a simple and easy technique that works up and down the line, and is a simple and easy technique that is used in Australia.

If you want more money and success, this is the technique that you need. It is a simple and easy technique that is used in Australia.

# CHILDREN OF THE SUN:

## A Study of the Egyptian Settlement of the Pacific

by Prof. W. J. Perry

\$38.50 (includes GST & postage)

Professor W. J. Perry, an early diffusionist believed that civilization spread throughout the world via transoceanic voyaging -- an idea that most historians still fail to accept, even in the face of mounting evidence. First published in 1923, this classic presents the fascinating evidence that envoys of the ancient Sun Kingdoms of Egypt and India travelled into Indonesia and the Pacific circa 1500 BC, spreading their sophisticated culture. Perry traces the expansion of megalithic building from its origin in Egypt through Indonesia and across the Pacific all the way to the Americas. These early mariners searched for gold, obsidian, and pearls in their incredible explorations from island to island -- they were the Children of the Sun!

NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia. Ph: 07 544 29280. Fax: 07 5442 9381 or use the coupon on page 95

# HAARP

## -The Ultimate Weapon of the Conspiracy



by Jerry Smith

\$34.00 (includes GST + postage)

The HAARP project in Alaska is one of the most controversial projects ever undertaken by the US Government. Jerry Smith gives us the history of the HAARP project and explains how it can be used as an awesome weapon of destruction. HAARP has many possible scientific and military applications, from raising a planetary defense shield to peering deep into the earth.

NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia. Ph: 07 544 29280. Fax: 07 5442 9381 or use the coupon on page 96

# AVIAN FLU OR MYCOPLASMA PANDEMIC?

*If the world's population is struck by a pandemic disease with "flu-like" symptoms, it may be caused by a species of micro-organism known as Mycoplasma, not by a mutated bird flu virus.*

by Donald W. Scott, MA, MSc  
and  
William L. C. Scott  
© 2006

The Common Cause Medical  
Research Foundation  
PO Box 133, Stn 'B'  
Sudbury, ON P3E 4N5, Canada

## The Virus Cancer Program

When we set out to collect as much critical data as we could about influenza, we quite frankly had no idea into what a quagmire it would lead us. We were of the view that influenza was a disease which recurred frequently in human, avian and animal groups...especially where those groups were crowded together more closely than they ordinarily were. We were also aware that certain groups such as the World Health Organization (WHO), the US National Institutes of Health (NIH) and the US Centers for Disease Control (CDC) plus certain media groups such as the *New York Times* were carrying on a veritable drum beat and chant of "The flu is coming, the flu is coming".

As we marshalled our facts, we came to realise that we were not dealing with an ordinary possible pandemic of influenza. The picture which emerged has startled even us.

The following quotation is from a US government document. It is a document paid for by United States taxpayers and is titled "The Virus Cancer Program". On the cover it bears the date June 1978 and the publisher's data, "Division of Cancer Cause and Prevention; US Department of Health, Education, and Welfare; Public Health Service; National Institutes of Health". On page 19 it reads as follows:

"...various live, attenuated adenovirus vaccines were administered to selected human populations as a control measure for debilitating *respiratory tract infections*. A further complication was introduced when it was discovered that the oncogenic [i.e., 'tumour-causing'] papovavirus SV40, acquired from the simian cells used for propagation of the adenoviruses, was *present as a major contaminant* in these vaccine preparations. Since hybrid viruses with a spectrum of biological functions have been isolated from mixed adenovirus-SV40 populations, these adenovirus vaccines undoubtedly contained such recombinant viruses. *Thus, more than one million people were inoculated with representative members of two groups of DNA viruses with known oncogenic properties.*" [Author's emphasis is added in italics.]

In other words, the United States government injected a cancer-causing monkey virus into one million US citizens.

## A "flu-like" engineered disease

In the 1960s, millions of Third World people were rounded up by the foreign military occupiers of their countries and given a free vaccination against smallpox. The occupying troops were primarily French, British, Belgian and Portuguese, and the donor of the free smallpox vaccine was nominally the World Health Organization—but in fact was largely the US government which had dispatched 17 teams of people from the CDC in Atlanta to vaccinate millions of people. The recipients of this American largesse were told that the vaccine would help them escape the risk of smallpox. However, it now turns out they were getting something new in exchange: the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), the retrovirus purported to cause acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS).

If one takes the time, one can find incontrovertible evidence that AIDS, which now takes the lives of about 8,000 people a day, was essentially "made in the USA". We have presented some of that evidence in *The Journal of Degenerative Diseases* (vol. 5, no. 3, Fall 2004) and in our latest book *Life: From Plants to Animals to Us*, so we won't repeat it here.

What we fear is another opportunity the world is being given to exchange an ancient disease (a viral influenza) for something new: a "flu-like illness" caused by a *Mycoplasma*

species. In fact, if our worst fears are realised, a large part of the human family has already been contaminated with this deadly new pathogen. It has been engineered from its earlier and natural antecedent by the US government's biowarfare weapons research, development, testing and deployment agencies and their university and commercial partners.

It appears that, shortly, the people of the USA and UK are going to be required to accept a vaccination to "protect" themselves from catching "influenza". Just which strain of influenza they are going to be "protected" against is anyone's guess, but the so-called "avian flu" species known as H5N1 is being touted in the mass media as the possible candidate.

Other gullible "Coalition" allies such as Poland, the Ukraine, Italy, Spain and Australia will most likely go along with their British/American "Big Brothers" and accept the gift of vaccination for protection against the flu. Other countries such as Canada, France, Germany, Japan and others will be put under pressure by selected media which will speak on behalf of their "valued readers" to do the same.

On this topic, it must be emphasised that US President George Bush said in September 2005 that *he may have to call upon the military to administer the vaccination program and confine dissenters to concentration camps* until they, too, accept the vaccine offered. Remember that Portugal and Belgium used their military to ensure that the citizens of the occupied colonies in India (Goa) and Africa took the "free" smallpox vaccines that were pushed upon them in the mid-1960s and early 1970s.

The old "Here's a free vaccine" trick worked with the Third World countries which inadvertently gave up smallpox in exchange for AIDS.

There is reason to believe that it will work again—only this time, for the rest of us, it will be when, five years down the line from 2005 or even sooner, this new and deadly disease makes its presence known. Further, as we have discovered, it is probably already well on its way. It will *look* like influenza, and it will *kill* like influenza, and the bacterial sequelae will also be there. But it *won't* be influenza!

Now, this doomsday scenario is terrible to contemplate, but who in 1950 would have envisaged the epidemic of AIDS killing 8,000 people a day just 50 years down the line? To help you accept the possibility of this new scenario, we quote from researcher Dr Leonard Horowitz's 2001 book *Death in the Air*.

"...in 1970, immediately after National Security Adviser Henry Kissinger called for drastic Third World depopulation, which sparked secret congressional subsidies into a new generation of bioweapons that Litton Bionetics engineered, one contract called for the testing of special strains of 'influenza' and 'para influenza' viruses. As reported by Dr Horowitz in *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola – Nature, Accident or Intentional?*, these flu viruses were recombined with leukemia viruses for its only rational use—population reduction. Much like the AIDS virus, these new strains could be more rapidly spread to cause slow, non-traceable genocide." (p. 171)

Furthermore, many of the people who turn up in this study of influenza are the same people who turned up in our study of the origin of AIDS—when we found that this was a population control strategic weapon.

However, there is more to this story than simply the possibility of having some new and deadly disease agent hidden within the promised "flu vaccine". We have discovered a new dimension to the story: an agenda to pull down humanity's defences, rather than increasing the virulence of the H5N1 influenza virus.

### Don't depend upon the "authorities"

We know that it was not until Eisenhower made his 1960 farewell speech as president that the term "military-industrial complex" entered common parlance. However, the group to which Eisenhower was referring had its genesis many years before when the Rockefellers, the Morgans and others of the American *nouveau riche* began staking out their claim on humanity in many ways—including getting control of health care and medicine and hence getting control of the lives of the masses while protecting the wealth of the rich and destroying the lives of the world's poorest.

Under the guise of "We'll help you keep healthy", this group methodically took a major role in all aspects of health care, including university research, pharmaceutical industrial control of medical practice, media reporting of health care issues and control of the public health agencies of government.

This is where Johns Hopkins University comes onto the scene. The university and its various colleges are up to their eyeballs in the corruption of health care studies. If you value your health and the health of your family, *it can't be trusted on anything it has to say about influenza*.

Take a look at the *Johns Hopkins Family Health Book* ("America's #1 Medical Authority"), and look under "*Mycoplasma*". You'll find nothing there! Now look in the glossary of the same 1,658-page monster book for that same subject. You'll find nothing!

Turn to the index, look under "B" and try to find some reference to "brucellosis". There's no listing. Why is that? Well, that term, too, began to fall out of favour, in terms of certain persons and institutions that could be expected to know and use the word, some time after the US government began using brucellosis in biological weapons, such as those it used against China and North Korea during the Korean War. (Among the most honest and best-researched accounts of the US use of bioweapons in the Korean War is *The United States and Biological Warfare* by Stephen Endicott and Edward Hagerman, published by Indiana University Press, 1998.) After the war in Korea, the research continued but focused upon a derivative of the *Brucella abortus* nucleic acid particle, now known as one of the species of *Mycoplasma*.

*Mycoplasma* is now acknowledged by a patent, held by the US government, to be a factor in "...AIDS or ARC, Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, Wegener's Disease, Sarcoidosis, respiratory distress syndrome, Kibuchi's disease, autoimmune diseases such as

**President George Bush said in September 2005 that he may have to call upon the US military to administer the vaccination program and to confine dissenters to concentration camps until they, too, accept the vaccine offered.**

Collagen Vascular Disease and Lupus and chronic debilitating diseases such as Alzheimer's Disease". This dramatic list of *Mycoplasma*-related diseases is taken from the 1991 US Patent #5,242,820, with its "inventor" cited as Shyh-Ching Lo, who assigned the patent rights to the American Registry of Pathology, Washington, DC. In other words, the US government holds a patent upon a death and disease weapon of mass destruction in the form of a patent on "Pathogenic Mycoplasma". And this *Mycoplasma* causes a "flu-like illness" which can be fatal.

The Johns Hopkins crowd is just one of the many institutions that is complicit in this great crime against humanity, so no wonder those in the know want to expunge the terms "*Mycoplasma*" and "brucellosis" from "America's #1 Medical Authority".

What was at work in the case of US development of bioweapons from brucellosis and various mycoplasmal diseases is now working its way towards a population control goal of a fatal pandemic which will look like the flu and will be blamed upon a "mutated" avian virus: H5N1.

The "N" in that species label stands for *neuraminidase*, and it consists of a string of amino acids which present on the surface of the influenza virus and permit its access to certain human cells. If the sequence of amino acids is altered, it presents as a new variant of the virus antigen. It is important to know that mycoplasma can change certain amino acids *in situ* and hence alter the neuraminidase code and thus alter the flu virus's cellular access ability. This is one form of viral mutation that you have read so much about.

But don't be dazzled by all the jargon sleight-of-hand to which you are being subjected by the "authorities" and the media.

The influenza virus responsible for the 1918-19 pandemic, a huge tragedy with 50,000,000 deaths, may well have been set loose on the world as a *biological warfare weapon*, and its engineered successor could well exceed that death toll.

### The principle of concentration

Our research has demonstrated to us that when humans or other animal species (including birds) are concentrated in a relatively confined space, there is an increasing possibility that respiratory-linked diseases will rise. Consider the following examples.

In World War I, thousands of men were packed together in large, often poorly ventilated army barracks. Military recruits were cramped together even more closely in troop ships and forced to re-breathe the same air for hours on end. What if that air had been contaminated by some disease pathogen? Well, in that case, the pathogen would have had a greater opportunity to become concentrated in the respiratory tract and lungs of the victims.

This is especially true of the disease agent *Mycoplasma*, upon which Drs Couch and Chanock would later work and upon which Dr Robert Huebner had been working for the US Navy when he discovered that the *Mycoplasma* could lead to the "spontaneous degeneration" of certain human tissues and could lower the body's immunity!

On factory farms, millions of chickens and other fowl are usually placed in wire mesh cages shortly after they are born. The cages are stacked one atop each other for several feet, and bird faeces is allowed to drop through the mesh to the ground below,

where it is salvaged and processed as a feed protein additive for other farm animals. Thus, not only is any airborne pathogen concentrated, but any faeces-borne pathogen is likewise concentrated. To an extent, the same concentration is achieved in small backyard flocks of poultry in rural areas of Asia where humans, other farm animals (especially swine) and poultry of various kinds share limited space for most of their daily lives.

Again, the principle is *concentration*, and it will be revealed as a very critical element in our later discussion of *Mycoplasma* species.

### The cell as the basic factor in health and disease

The average human body is composed of approximately 50 trillion (50,000,000,000,000) cells. These cells all start off as a single cell, the egg provided by the mother and fertilised by the sperm from the father. Then, immediately after fertilisation, the egg begins the process of dividing and differentiating to create the full range of cells which combine in accordance with inherited impulse to create all of the necessary parts of the emerging body.

This is where most people go wrong when thinking about health and disease, including influenza: they start off with the whole body and talk about a single disease at a time, i.e., "I am ill with the flu", or "My body is wracked by cancer". The fundamental thing is to start with individual cells which are attacked by individual pathogens.

Now, the important thing about the so-called influenza pandemics is this: under the rubric of "influenza", there is a variety of pathogens which alone or together or one after another alter the effective working of individual cells at several different sites in the total body. Among the dangerous pathogens are various bacterial, viral and mycoplasmal species working in the cells of the different body systems.

One cannot talk about the flu "killing" a person. One must think in terms of specific pathogens damaging

or destroying specific cells in specific body systems, sometimes to the extent that the whole body ceases to function. So, start your thinking with the fundamental unit of the cell and go on from there.

Now, the disease entity commonly referred to as "influenza" primarily attacks the respiratory system, and the attacking pathogen is a virus. However, over the years *the term "influenza" has been used to cover any of the numerous febrile illnesses which reach beyond the respiratory system to affect practically all the other systems of the body.* And there is now a "flu-like" illness caused by *Mycoplasma fermentans*, to which we return later.

The viral pathogen primarily focused upon is only *one* of three pathogens which often come into play in attacks of what we broadly call "the flu". What is usually ignored, overlooked or downplayed are the roles of certain other pathogens such as bacteria and mycoplasmas. And the latter, especially, is almost totally absent from any reference you will find in the literature directed to the average citizen.

All the drum-beating is about "avian flu virus H5N1". Could this be an intentionally misleading emphasis to obviate the need to look for the real danger? We think so. We are convinced that the ignoring, overlooking and downplaying of the mycoplasma's role in influenza is intentional and criminal.

Influenza is a specific disease entity, but in common parlance the term has come to cover several disease entities such as pneumonia,

**It will *look* like influenza,  
and it will *kill* like influenza,  
and the bacterial sequelae  
will also be there.  
But it *won't* be influenza!**

encephalitis, endocrine dysfunction and more. And despite the variety of pathogens and the range of body systems that are affected, in each case the beginning point of the illness is the individual cell.

### The three pathogens that play a part in "influenza"

At this point we want to elaborate upon the three pathogens which contribute to the symptoms which collectively are labelled "influenza".

#### • The bacterium

We start with the bacterium, which is essentially a one-celled animal. Technically, this pathogen is summarised as "any of a group of prokaryotic unicellular round, spiral, or rod-shaped single-celled microorganisms that are aggregated into colonies or motile by means of flagella, that live in soil, water, organic matter, or the bodies of plants and animals, and that are autotrophic, saprophytic, or parasitic in nutrition and important because of their biochemical effects and pathogenicity". (*Webster's New Explorer Medical Dictionary*, 1999, p. 60)

As an animal, the bacterium has the capacity to ingest nutrients and process that intake to generate the energy necessary if it is to fulfil its inherent functions. However, it also is able to reproduce itself and hence has within itself the necessary DNA genetic code of nucleic acids.

At this point, refer to figure 1 where we sketch in barest outline a rod-shaped bacterium and an influenza virus. Note that we have presented the bacterium and the virus as approximately the same size. This is not the fact in reality. Bacteria range in size from several thousandths of an inch to several hundredths of an inch in length. The average virus, on the other hand, is 10 to 100 times *smaller* than the bacterium.

Although there are exceptions, the bacterium is generally bound by a non-living cell wall to protect itself and contain the fluid interior called the cytoplasm. Floating in the cytoplasm is the ill-defined *blueprint for reproduction*, called the DNA, and throughout the cytoplasm are ribosomal particles which are the *working drawings*, called the RNA, for the manufacture or assembly of essential proteins and enzymes.

Although the vast majority of bacteria are either innocuous or even helpful in the metabolic processes of life, certain bacteria contain toxins which do great damage to the living cells of other

organisms, including humans. To help you appreciate the danger of bacterial toxins, we present a paragraph from David S. Goodsell's wonderfully lucid book *Our Molecular Nature* (Copernicus, New York, 1996):

"A single molecule of the toxin made by diphtheria bacteria can kill an entire cell. Botulism and tetanus toxins are millions of times more toxic than chemical poisons like cyanide. These bacterial toxins are designed for deadliness—they are the most toxic substances known. They combine a specific targeting mechanism, allowing the toxins to seek out and find susceptible cells with the toxicity only possible with an enzyme. Once inside an unfortunate cell, the toxin jumps from molecule to molecule, destroying one after the next until the cell is killed." (pp. 113-14)

Here, although we are not concerned with diphtheria, we need to know that bacterial infection often involves *bacterial pneumonia*, and it is usually the latter, followed by other blood and nervous system complications, which kills the influenza patient rather than the influenza virus itself.

Before we leave the bacterium, there is one more factor which we must mention and indeed emphasise. Back in 1946 Dr George Merck, while still director of US biological warfare weapons research and development, reported to the secretary of defence that *US researchers had learned how to isolate the bacterial toxins in crystalline form*. This meant that it would no longer be necessary to transport live, toxin-carrying bacteria to an "enemy" in order to infect him. One need only take the disease-causing toxin in a crystalline form and convey it to the target by insect vector or by aerosol or by the food chain. Thus, one could spread a bacterial illness without leaving any trace of a bacterium!

It is at this point that the Canadian government, the Canadian military and Queen's University enter the picture. When the US learned how to isolate the bacterial toxin in a

crystalline form that could be carried by mosquitoes, it asked the Canadian government to assist it. The Canadians agreed, and started breeding 100 million mosquitoes a month at the Dominion Parasite Laboratory in Belleville, Ontario. Then they shipped these mosquitoes to Dr Reid of the Biology Department at Queen's University in Kingston, Ontario. There, Dr Reid contaminated the mosquitoes with various disease toxins and handed them over to the Canadian Army to share with the US military for testing upon hundreds of thousands of unsuspecting citizens of the two countries.

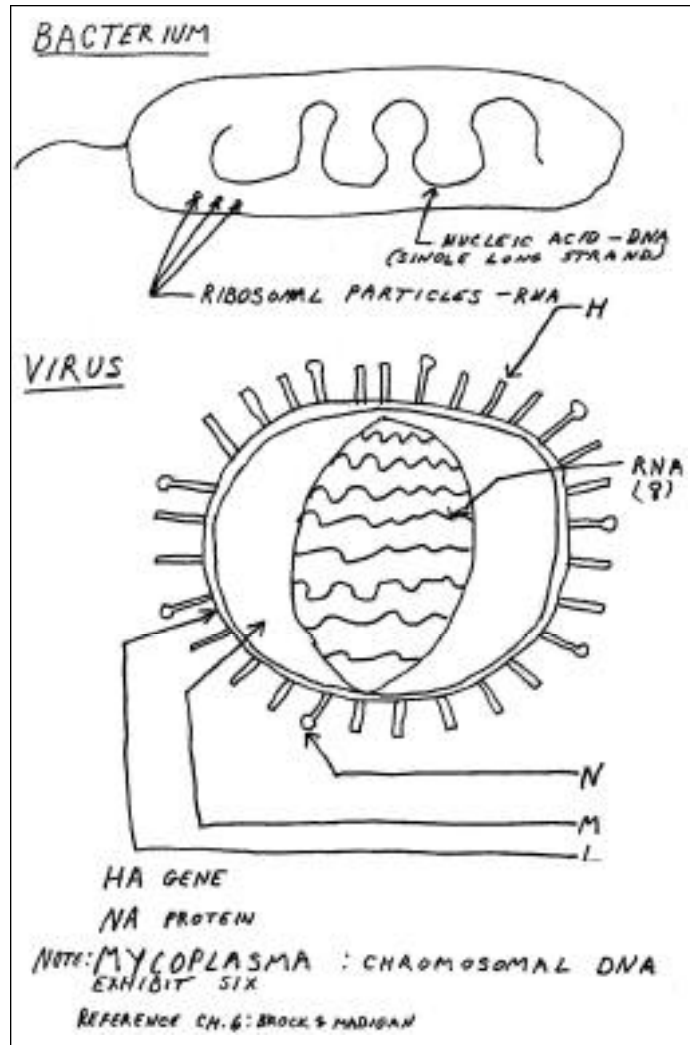


Figure 1: Sketch of a rod-shaped bacterium and an influenza virus

## • The virus

Now we can take a look at the micro-organism about which the WHO and a number of other governmental and private institutions are generating all the hullabaloo: the virus...with special attention to the bird species labelled H5N1.

First, a definition: "virus *n* 1: the causative agent of an infectious disease; 2: any of a large group of submicroscopic infective agents that are regarded either as extremely simple microorganisms or as extremely complex molecules, that typically contain a protein coat surrounding an RNA or DNA core of genetic material but no semi-permeable membrane, that are capable of growth and multiplication only in living cells, and that cause various important diseases". (*Webster's New Explorer Medical Dictionary*, p. 747)

What does all this mean? Well, take another look at the sketch of the bacterium (figure 1). Notice the meandering line which represents the blueprint for reproduction and which is called deoxyribonucleic acid, the DNA. For the life of this particular species of bacterium, this is an absolutely critical string of nucleic acids if the species is to perpetuate its existence.

Now, suppose something were to kill the bacterium—something such as a variant of penicillin which opens a rupture in the bacterial wall. The draining of its cytoplasm will kill this life-form, but there is still a will to live in parts of the DNA and RNA. Thus, particles of the DNA or RNA cluster together and quickly assemble a protein protective coat around themselves. Here you have the essential virus: a particle of genetic information with a protein coat.

Take a further look at the bacterium and note the three representative dots labelled ribosomes. In these organelles—and although only three are shown in our sketch, the cytoplasm is full of them—the nucleic acids called ribonucleic acid (RNA) are assembled when it is necessary for the bacterium to manufacture proteins and enzymes for the bacterium to function. As with particles of the DNA, certain bacterial RNAs have the capacity to seek to survive when their original life-form is threatened, by clustering together and self-assembling a protein protective coat.

Somehow or other, the life-force which motivates the bacterium has an inherent sense of which nucleic particles it needs to save when the original life-form is threatened. Thus, the various species of virus are select particles of genetic code which have sheltered themselves with a protein coat until they can access another living cell and get on with the business of life.

Unfortunately, in seeking to save their life particles, the viruses often have to destroy other life-forms such as human cells. When

the latter happens, the destroyed cells present as disease-ravaged remnants of earlier life-forms.

At this point, we want to note that the virus which is involved with the disease complex called influenza has some close relatives worth mentioning. We'll let Lodish *et al.* say it for us:

"Some animal viruses, including influenza virus, rabies virus, and human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), have an outer phospholipid bilayer membrane, or envelope, surrounding the core of the virus particle composed of viral proteins and genetic material." (*Molecular Cell Biology*, W.H. Freeman, New York, 2000, 4th edition, p. 713)

So, are influenza and HIV linked in some mysterious way? Are we getting closer to the links between Dr Couch, the flu specialist, and Dr Chanock, the AIDS specialist? After all, they worked together way back in 1964 when *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* was the centre of their interest.

## • The *Mycoplasma* species

Let's continue with our search for the truth about influenza. The third and most important pathogen, albeit the most neglected of the three, is the *Mycoplasma* (see figure 2 for an example).

Even though the WHO and other "health" agencies would have you believe that you should fear the avian flu virus, species H5N1, it is the mycoplasma that humanity has to fear. We remind you that the world of official medicine apparently doesn't want the average citizen even to know that such an organism exists.

Allow us to give you a thumbnail sketch of the mycoplasma.

Start by taking a look at the bacterium. Note that the bacterium has ribosomes which, as we have seen, are involved in the manufacture of RNA, and note further that sometimes particles of that RNA get loose due to bacterial death and are preserved by being gathered together into groups of eight RNA fragments which are then enclosed in a protective matrix and a cell membrane, and *voilà*: there you have the influenza virus!

Now, take another look at the bacterium and notice the string of DNA. If the bacterium is killed, not only is there an attempt by the RNA to preserve its life as viruses, but particles of the DNA will also seek to continue as living organisms by creating themselves a membrane and setting off within their environment

to find another host cell which will let them inside and give them a refuge. Again, *voilà*: this cell-wall-less DNA particle becomes a self-replicating but somewhat incomplete life-form known as a species of *Mycoplasma*!

Thus, as microbiologist Dr Shmuel Razin describes it, the theme underlying the current evolutionary scheme of mycoplasmas is that of *degenerative evolution from walled*

The third and most important pathogen, albeit the most neglected of the three, is the *Mycoplasma*.



Figure 2: Micrograph of a *Mycoplasma arthritis* cell at approx. 120,000 magnification (Courtesy of Dr Harold Clark, Chairman Emeritus, Common Cause Medical Research Foundation)

bacteria. (*Mycoplasmas: Molecular Biology and Pathogenesis*, eds Jack Maniloff *et al.*, American Society for Microbiology, Washington, DC, 1992, p. 4)

So, you start off with some species of "walled bacteria" and it all falls apart (degenerative evolution) for one of a variety of reasons, such as the operation of penicillin. Then, select particles of the bacterial DNA quickly start a search for some other cell within which it can take up residence. It is *almost* a virus, without the protective protein coat that we noted above.

Because it is *almost* a virus, researchers such as Carleton Gajdusek in 1976 called it an "unconventional virus"—not realising that it was the same micro-organism that had been discovered by Nocard and Roux of the Pasteur Institute back in 1898 and given the name *Mycoplasma*.

In 1944, Monroe Davis Eaton, an American microbiologist, stumbled upon the organism and named it after himself: the "Eaton agent".

When AIDS researcher Dr Robert Huebner was investigating the pathogenic source of atypical pneumonia in US naval recruits in the mid-1940s, he called the micro-organism a "pleural pneumonia organism". In 1946, when he found the same pathogen in the degenerating adenoids of some recruits, he called it a "pleural pneumonia-like organism" (PPLo).

Finally, because the disease onset seemed to be so long in presenting, various researchers including Gajdusek called the pathogen a "slow virus" or "lentivirus"—a term coined in 1947 by Dr Björn Sigurdsson.

Thus, today we are faced with the original Nocard and Roux micro-organism, the *Mycoplasma*, which turns up in the literature as the "Eaton agent", the "pleural pneumonia-like organism", the "unconventional virus", the "lentivirus", and later the "amyloid" and then the "prion". Some of the name confusion we believe is *intentional*.

When the mycoplasma finds a cell which will allow it to cross the cellular membrane, the mycoplasma will generally lie peacefully, doing no harm to its new host until it is subjected to some kind of trauma.

The body of which the cell is a part may be subjected to a rear-end automobile accident, or it may be traumatised by a fall on the ice. Even the news that a dear and valued friend has died can produce a trauma sufficient to rouse the dormant mycoplasma into life.

When so roused into activity, certain species of the DNA mycoplasmal particle will begin to up-take pre-formed sterols from its new host, ultimately killing that host. The totality can be called a "mycoplasmal infection" and can present as, for example, pneumonia, wherein the cells in the lungs begin to degenerate and release fluid which floods the alveoli, or air-containing cells of the lungs.

The mycoplasmal damage is as important as, if not more important than, the bacterial and viral damage done to a patient inflicted with influenza.

## Don't be gullible about an influenza pandemic

Those who buy into the current drum-beating about "avian bird flu" mutating to cause a worldwide pandemic and believe that the noble, courageous workers with the World Health Organization and their flacks with the *New York Times* are doing their level best to save humanity, are right in there with those who still believe that Lee Harvey Oswald was the lone shooter in the assassination of President Kennedy.

Mind you, there may well be a worldwide pandemic and it may well kill thousands of people a day over a period of time. But the chances of its being the consequence of a sole, mutating, H5N1 species of avian flu virus are minuscule or totally unlikely, and the chances of its being a mycoplasmal infection are very high.

If there is such a pandemic, the roots will go much deeper than simply a mutating avian virus. The roots will more likely be deep in the mysteries of the *Mycoplasma*, its characteristics and its growing prevalence.

We believe that such a pandemic, if it should occur, will not be the consequence of chance, such as is claimed about the continuing pandemics of AIDS and chronic fatigue syndrome (CFS).

An influenza pandemic will be as much a planned event as was the unleashing of AIDS and CFS onto the world: all part of a profound, long-range plan to reduce the world's population.

### Precautions you can take

Among the important facts about influenza that you need to know are those that we have already alluded to:

- a) the three-pronged pathogenic antecedents (bacteria, viruses and mycoplasmas);
- b) the tendency of these pathogens to concentrate and hence become more dangerous when potential people or animals are crowded together for extended periods of time; and
- c) the distinction between the damage done by influenza itself (often, indeed, usually innocuous) and that done by the other pathogens to a broad range of human body systems such as the nervous, digestive and musculoskeletal systems.

Here are some other facts that you should evaluate. The pattern of disease incidence among a society is shaped broadly like a stretched out "W". First, infant and young children are statistically more vulnerable than older children. Then there appears to be a statistical levelling off at a lower incidence until the early 20s, at which age influenza rates increase to the age of 30 or so, then decline until age forty. Another levelling off occurs until the late 50s and on into advanced age.

So, infants whose immune system is not sufficiently developed are potential victims. If you are aware of this fact, you will take additional steps to protect children 10 years and under, e.g., you will not place your youngster in day care or kindergarten or other groups as long as the flu is known to be a possibility. Keep the child at home in a warm, well-aired environment.

**The mycoplasmal damage is as important as, if not more important than, the bacterial and viral damage done to a patient inflicted with influenza.**

Continued on page 81

**Save \$14**  
**2 for 1 ticket offer\***  
**MIND BODY SPIRIT FESTIVAL**  
Purchase one \$14 admission ticket &  
receive one free admission on presentation of this coupon  
Offer valid Friday, Thursday 4th & Friday 5th May  
\*Not valid with other offers or for online sale. (NEX)



## MindBodySpirit festival

**Thursday 4 - Sunday 7 May 2006**  
**Sydney Exhibition Centre**  
**Darling Harbour**

**For Health, Happiness and Inspiration**

- Unique gifts • Natural therapies & medicine • Stress relief • Spiritual healing
- Personal development • Yoga • Massage • Aromatherapy • Nutrition • Meditation
- Psychic readings • Free live music • Performances • Free seminars & lectures

Open 10am to 7pm

Web: [www.mbsfestival.com.au](http://www.mbsfestival.com.au) • Email: [mbsfestival@eea.net.au](mailto:mbsfestival@eea.net.au) • Adults \$14 • Students \$10 • Children under 14 free

**ENERGY LOW? – METABOLISM SLUGGISH?  
THEN INCREASE YOUR CELLULAR OXYGEN INTAKE**

**CELLFOOD**



**WITH 78 – Ionic Colloidal Minerals  
34 – Plant Enzymes ...17 – Amino Acids**  
Increases Vitality - Helps to Detoxify the body –  
Increases Energy - Vibrant Hair & Skin - Assists in  
Times of Stress. Awarded the prestigious 1997  
Advance Technology Award for Nutrition. Your first  
bottle has our money back  
guarantee plus free audio tape  
Just \$49.95 **\$49-95**  
Call Ultimate Health **1800681611** -  
<http://www.ultimatehealth.com.au> INCL POST  
<http://www.cellfood.co.nz>

**ARE YOU THINKING OF YOUR FAMILY'S HEALTH ...**

**Insure Against the Dangers of Mobile Phones**

The Stewart Government Inquiry in the UK advises –  
Mobile phones should only be used in emergencies...  
The Crockford Report recommends the TALKSAFE as –  
“The Most Effective Device to protect from adverse mag-  
netic fields from Mobile Phones...”



**TALKSAFE**

Just - **\$30.00** incl post  
Ask for discount for box of 20  
Call **1800681611**

Also for computer, TV, microwave,  
Cordless phones, electronic games

<http://mpc.ultimatehealth.com.au>



**PAY  
ONLY**



**\$280**

including GST

**Exercise Made Easy!  
SPECIAL OFFER  
'ULTIMATE HEALTH'**

**SAVE  
\$80**

**Too tired to venture out?? - then use the  
ZEN CHI Aerobic Massager**

**Offer Includes:**

**Zen Chi Massager** valued at \$300 PLUS  
**FREE** 'CELLFOOD' – The World's most advanced oxygen  
producing product with 78 minerals and 34 enzymes. *Awarded  
the prestigious 1997 Advanced Technology Award for  
Nutrition in the USA.* Value \$49.95  
**FREE** Delivery

**Call Ultimate Health - NOW 1800 681 611**

Unit 19, 46 Abel Street, Penrith NSW 2750

<http://www.ultimatehealth.com.au>

email: [info@ultimatehealth.com.au](mailto:info@ultimatehealth.com.au)

**The breakthrough in eyesight improvement, naturally.**

**PRESBE™**  
DESIGN REG NO. 108045

**Pinhole Readers**



**Use  
Instantly!**

**THE DOWNHILL SLIDE**

When your eyes are placed behind normal glasses or ready-made specta-  
cles you fall into a trap. You no longer use the focussing muscles in your  
eyes to the full. This important 'ciliary muscle' begins to weaken, requir-  
ing visits to your eye doctor for stronger and stronger prescription lenses.  
Reverse this downhill slide and help develop your eye muscles now.

**HOW THEY WORK**

Multiple pinholes allow people to use eye movements to see objects. The  
pinholes provide an infinite depth of focus so that even when the eye is  
not correctly focused, objects will appear as if in focus. Importantly they  
eliminate scattering (of light to the retina) and hence improve vision.

**INEXPENSIVE - NO PRESCRIPTION REQUIRED**

'Pinhole Readers' are inexpensive when compared to prescription glasses.  
Now you can refresh your tired eye muscles and keep the eyes from star-  
ing, a common cause of eye fatigue.

**SATISFACTION GUARANTEED!**

If you are unhappy with our product in any way, call or write to us within  
30 days for a full refund. You'll be amazed however with the dramatic  
difference. See for yourself!



**ONLY  
\$54.95**  
includes GST  
and p&h.

• Scientifically designed with a  
multiple of clear holes that  
allows passage of light rays

**FREE OFFER - ORDER NOW !**

4 hours **FREE!** The educational **Pocket Guide** to eyesight improvement.

To Order - phone or fax your credit card details:-

Tel: (07) 5442 9280; Fax: (07) 5442 9381

or post coupon to: **NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560**

Please send me my **PINHOLE READERS** and a **FREE** copy of the **Pocket  
Guide "Improving Your Eyesight"**.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ P/Code: \_\_\_\_\_ Tel: (day) \_\_\_\_\_

Please select:  Men's Tortoise Shell or  Ladies Tortoise Shell

Quantity \_\_\_\_\_ @ \$54.95 each = \$ \_\_\_\_\_

I enclose payment by  Money Order,  Cheque,  Credit Card

Credit Card number: \_\_\_\_\_

Expiry Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

# MIND CONTROL

## THE ULTIMATE BRAVE NEW WORLD

*New technologies to control the mind, change behaviour and even transfer thoughts for good or ill have been created using sound as well as external and internal electrostimulation of the brain.*

**Part 2 of 2**

**by Nick Begich, MD © 2005**

Earthpulse Press, Inc.  
PO Box 201393  
Anchorage, Alaska 99520, USA  
Website:  
<http://www.earthpulse.com>

Extracted from  
*Earth Rising II: The Betrayal of  
Science, Society and the Soul* (2003)

### Auditory Effects (continued)

**T**he military interest in auditory effects was present since the first inventions were patented, but in 1971 came a system which would allow troops to communicate through a radio transmitter which would render the enemy deaf and disoriented while allowing "friendly" combatants to communicate at the same time.

The device is described as follows: "Broadly, this disclosure is directed to a system for producing aural and psychological disturbances and partial deafness of the enemy during combat situations. Essentially, a high directional beam is radiated from a plurality of distinct transducers and is modulated by a noise, code, or speech beat signal. The invention may utilize various forms and may include movable radiators mounted on a vehicle and oriented to converge at a desired point, independently positioned vehicles with a common frequency modulator, or means employed to modulate the acoustical beam with respect to a fixed frequency. During combat, friendly forces would be equipped with a reference generator to provide aural demodulation of the projected signal, thereby yielding an intelligible beat signal while enemy personnel would be rendered partially deaf by the projected signal as well as being unable to perceive any intelligence transmitted in the form of a modulated beat signal."<sup>29</sup> What this says simply is that at-a-distance personal communication could be achieved by one's own forces while denying it to others and disabling adversaries at the same time.

In 1974, it was noted that using a microwave a signal was changed (transduced) by the receiver into an acoustic signal. This signal was "heard" inside or just behind the head. The report stated: "...it was noticed that the apparent locus of the 'sound' moved from the observer's head to the absorber. That is, the absorber acted as a transducer from microwave energy to an acoustic signal. This observation, to the best of our knowledge, has not been described in the literature and may serve as a mechanism mediating the 'hearing' of pulsed microwave signals."<sup>30</sup>

By 1989, the science took another leap forward with the combination of the modulated signal on a microwave carrier. This provided a much more efficient delivery of the sound. It was reported: "Sound is induced in the head of a person by radiating the head with microwaves in the range of 100 megahertz to 10,000 megahertz that are modulated with a particular waveform. The waveform consists of frequency modulated bursts. Each burst is made up of ten to twenty uniformly spaced pulses grouped tightly together. The burst width is between 500 nanoseconds and 100 microseconds. The pulse width is in the range of 10 nanoseconds to 1 microsecond. The bursts are frequency modulated by the audio input to create the sensation of hearing in the person whose head is irradiated."<sup>31</sup>

Two other patents awarded that year addressed this breakthrough. The first invention related to devices for aiding hearing in mammals: "The invention is based upon perception of sounds which is experienced in the brain when the brain is subjected to certain microwave radiation signals."<sup>32</sup> The second invention confirmed the earlier observations: "Sound is induced in the head of a person by radiating the head with microwaves in the range of 100 megahertz to 10,000 megahertz that are modulated with a particular waveform. The waveform consists of frequency modulated bursts. Each burst is made up of ten to twenty uniformly spaced pulses grouped tightly together."<sup>33</sup>

In 1992, another patent was issued with the following description: "A silent communications system in which nonaural carriers, in the very low or very high audio frequency range or in the adjacent ultrasonic frequency spectrum, are amplitude or frequency modulated with the desired intelligence and propagated acoustically or

vibrationally, for inducement into the brain, typically through the use of loudspeakers, earphones or piezoelectric transducers."<sup>34</sup> This device had limited practicality in that it required the person to be in contact with or in close proximity to the sending device.

When examined together, each of these patents is seen to be a discrete step toward a new weapon system.

In 1995, it was reported that in the early research, clear sound signals had been sent and received. It is difficult now to determine what level of military or other research was being advanced in these areas. The history is clear from congressional reports that this entire area was of great interest to the intelligence communities. According to Scientists for Global Responsibility: "Drs Alan Frey and Joseph Sharp conducted related research. Sharp himself took part in these experiments and reported that he heard and understood words transmitted in pulse-microwave analogs of the speaker's sound vibrations. Commenting on these studies, Dr Robert Becker, twice nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize, observed that such a device has obvious applications in covert operations designed to drive a target crazy with voices, or deliver undetectable instructions to a potential assassin."<sup>35</sup>

Then, in 1996 came another development, a "wireless communication system undetectable by radio frequency methods for converting audio signals, including human voice, to electronic signals in the ultrasonic frequency range, transmitting the ultrasonic signal by means of acoustic pressure waves across a carrier medium, including gases, liquids, or solids, and reconvert[ing] the ultrasonic acoustical pressure waves back to the original audio signal".<sup>36</sup> Although this was meant to be used with both receiving and sending hardware, what was determined were the modulation methods for transferring the signal.

The real work was yet to be made public in the form of patents. However, the military claims in the area were starting to surface. What was known from experience was that patents were being held back by the government and confiscated by the military. When this intellectual property was seized, the inventors were given a choice: work for the government, or you cannot continue research or even talk about your invention under a national security order. Those who did not cooperate could have their work effectively shut down.

### Brain-to-Computer Connections

Major steps are being made to connect biology to information technology.

In 1990 came the news that "[s]cientists have succeeded for the first time in establishing a colony of human brain cells that divide and grow in laboratory dishes, an achievement with profound implications for understanding and treating a wide range of neurological disorders from epilepsy to Alzheimer's disease"<sup>37</sup>

According to a report in the *Wall Street Journal* in February 1994: "Researchers said they took a key first step toward creating electronic microchips that use living brain cells. The researchers said they had learned how to place embryonic brain cells in desired

spots on silicon or glass chips and then induce the brain cells to grow along desired paths."<sup>38</sup>

The other possibility is that both brain cells and computer hardware could be built in the laboratories, creating, perhaps, the first biologically augmented computers.

### What's on Your Mind?

A significant initiative was started for use in creating counter-drug measures: the Brain Imaging Technology Initiative. "This initiative establishes NIDA [National Institute on Drug Abuse] regional neuroimaging centers and represents an interagency cooperative endeavor funded by CTAC [Counterdrug Technology Assessment Center], Department of Energy (DOE), and NIDA to develop new scientific tools (new radiotracers and technologies) for understanding the mechanisms of addiction and for the evaluation of new pharmacological treatments."<sup>39</sup> Through neuroimaging, not only could the stated objective be achieved, but through imaging a person's emotional states could be mapped, chemical influences determined and perhaps even specific thoughts read.

Back in 1975, *Physics Today* reported: "Developments in ways to measure the extremely weak magnetic fields emanating from organs such as the heart, brain and lungs are leading to important new methods for diagnosing abnormal conditions."<sup>40</sup>

In 1995, a system for capturing and decoding brain signals was patented which includes a transducer for stimulating a person and EEG transducers for recording brainwave signals from the person. It also includes a computer for controlling and synchronising stimuli presented to the person and at the same time recording brainwave signals, and either interpreting these signals using a model for conceptual, perceptual and emotional thought to correspond to the EEG signals of the person's thoughts or comparing the signals to normal brain signals from a normal population to diagnose and locate the origin of brain-dysfunctional underlying perception, conception and emotion.<sup>41</sup> In other words, the device

reads your mind by comparing your brain activity to other people's.

In 1996 came this Orwellian development: "...a method for remotely determining information relating to a person's emotional state, as waveform energy having a predetermined frequency and a predetermined intensity is generated and wirelessly transmitted towards a remotely located subject. Waveform energy emitted from the subject is detected and automatically analyzed to derive information relating to the individual's emotional state. Physiological or physical parameters of blood pressure, pulse rate, pupil size, respiration rate and perspiration level are measured and compared with reference values to provide information utilizable in evaluating [an] interviewee's responses or possibly criminal intent in security sensitive areas."<sup>42</sup> This technology could be used for determining what a person might do, given his totally discernible interior emotions. This technology walks through any behaviour wall a person can erect and goes straight to the brain to see what may be on a person's mind.

Inducing behaviour rather than just reading a person's emotional

**In other words,  
the device reads your  
mind by comparing  
your brain activity  
to other people's.**

state is the subject of one scientist's work in Canada. "Scientists are trying to recreate alien abductions in the laboratory... The experiment, to be run by Professor Michael Persinger, a neuroscientist at Laurentian University, of Sudbury, Ontario, consists of a converted motorcycle helmet with solenoids on its sides that set up magnetic fields across a subject's head."<sup>43</sup> This experiment was carried out and was the subject of a Canadian Broadcasting System exposé on mind control. The segment ran on a program called *Undercurrents* in February 1999. This author also appeared in that program, along with several others interested in this field.

A 1993 report said that for over 20 years Dr Persinger "...has been working on a theory that connects not only UFOs and earthquakes, but also powerful electromagnetic fields and an explanation of paranormal beliefs in terms of unusual brain activity. He has also found that stimulating another area, the temporal lobes, can produce all sorts of mystical experiences, out-of-body sensations and other apparently paranormal phenomena."<sup>44</sup> This doctor's work suggests that these experiences may be the result of activity in the brain and not the actual experiences of the individuals. He has had some measure of success in re-creating many of these experiences in his subjects. Dr Persinger is also known for his work in studying the effects of ELF [extra-low-frequency waves] on memory and brain function.<sup>45</sup>

In 1991, a method for changing brain waves to a desired frequency was patented.<sup>46</sup> A 1975 patent discussed a similar technology: a device and method for "...sensing brain waves at a position remote from a subject whereby electromagnetic signals of different frequencies are simultaneously transmitted to the brain of the subject in which the signals interfere with one another to yield a waveform which is modulated by the subject's brain waves. The interference waveform which is representative of the brain wave activity is retransmitted by the brain to a receiver where it is demodulated and amplified. The demodulated waveform is then displayed for visual viewing and then routed to a computer for further processing and analysis. The demodulated waveform also can be used to produce a compensating signal which is transmitted back to the brain to effect a desired change in electrical activity therein."<sup>47</sup> In simple terms, the brain's activity is mapped in order to read a person's emotional state, conceptual abilities or intellectual patterns. A second signal can be generated and sent back into the brain which overrides the natural signal, causing the brain's energy patterns to shift. This is the "brain entrainment" which causes the shift in consciousness. There are many uses of a positive nature for this kind of technology, as was mentioned at the front of this section, the important factor being who controls the technology and for what purpose.

In January 1998, the following encapsulating statement appeared in the leading scientific journal *Nature*, quoting Pasteur Institute neuroscientist Jean-Pierre Changeux, chairman of the French national bioethics committee: "But neuroscience also poses potential risks, he said, arguing that advances in cerebral imaging make the scope for invasion of privacy immense...it will become commonplace and capable of being used at a distance, he predicted. That will open the way for abuses such as invasion of personal liberty, control of behaviour and brainwashing."<sup>48</sup>

## Dancing to the Tune of an Unknown Drummer

In "...a dramatic demonstration of mind reading, neuroscientists have created videos of what a cat sees by using electrodes implanted in the animal's brain. 'Trying to understand how the brain codes information leads to the possibility of replacing parts of the nervous system with an artificial device,' he said."<sup>49</sup> The scientist commenting on this technology—Gattett Stanley, assistant professor of biomedical engineering at Harvard—saw the future possibility of brain activity mapping being used in creating electronic components to replace damaged parts of the system.

The use of mind-mapping had other possibilities as well. Similar research in controlling the behaviour of humans and animals was pursued by Dr José Delgado at Yale University, one of the leading research institutions in the United States. Actual testing of certain systems proved that "movements, sensations, emotions, desires, ideas, and a variety of psychological phenomena may be induced, inhibited, or modified by electrical stimulation of specific areas of the brain".<sup>50</sup> By 1985, Dr Delgado was able to create these effects using only a radio signal sent to the brain remotely, using energy concentrations of less than 1/50th of what the Earth naturally produces. This discovery implied that frequency, waveform and pulse rate (modulation) were the important factors rather than the amount of energy being used. In

considering this, it makes sense because the human body does not require high electromagnetic power concentration to regulate its normal functioning. The key was in finding the "tuning" mechanisms for locating the right "receiving station" in the brain.

By 1993, publicly released information was being discussed as a result of information openly flowing out of Russia. Meetings were held to assess the threat: the "main purpose of the March meetings was described in the Psychotechnologies memo as to

'determine whether psycho-correction technologies represent a present or future threat to US national security in situations where inaudible commands might be used to alter behavior'.<sup>51</sup> The threat assessment was likely to begin to condition Americans for the public acknowledgement of one of the government's long-held secrets: that the human mind and body can be controlled remotely, without a trace of evidence being left behind.

In another quote, one of the leading researchers in this area, Dr Igor Smirnov, began to announce his findings. "But psychological warfare experts on all sides still dream that they will one day control the enemy's mind. And in a tiny, dungeon-like lab in the basement of Moscow's ominously named Institute of Psycho-Correction, Smirnov and other Russian psychiatrists are already working on schizophrenics, drug addicts and cancer patients."<sup>52</sup> The results of this research have been investigated and demonstrated to members of the intelligence community in the United States, and have even been demonstrated by Dr Smirnov in an interview for the Canadian television documentary *Undercurrents*.

This issue is also an interesting one, as can be seen in this 1999 article excerpt. "Fantasies are thought processes involving internal monologues and imaginative sequences which can motivate healthy people to constructive behaviour; likewise, they can inspire unbalanced individuals to destructive or dangerous behaviour. One conclusion from that research was that fantasy

**In "...a dramatic demonstration of mind reading, neuroscientists have created videos of what a cat sees by using electrodes implanted in the animal's brain..."**

played a major role among violent criminals. Researchers learned that criminals often daydreamed their fantasies, and then practiced elements of those fantasies before committing their crime. FBI agents determined that violent criminals often exhibit telltale signs as children and as adults. Hence, disturbed employees or students may demonstrate signs of violent fantasies to close observers. Troubled individuals may be obsessively interested in music with violent lyrics, or may have a drug or alcohol problem. When these signs reveal themselves, they should be reported to a threat management team, which can then neutralize the threat, either by therapy, if rehabilitation is possible, or by firing the employee. Workplace and school violence is usually preceded by warning signs.<sup>53</sup> The ability to determine a "predisposition" for a behaviour does not mean that a person will make the "choice" to act on the feelings and internal thoughts. Every person on the planet can remember times when his thoughts were dangerous, immoral or otherwise unacceptable, falling below the standards set by societal and cultural "norms". Yet, we can have these thoughts in the privacy of our own mind.

The trend in the application of mind control technology now would make our most private internal thoughts, as we wrestle with the temptations and choices of everyday life, subject to scrutiny by government and employers. Who will define the rules for psycho-correction? Who will decide what is ethical and right in this area as it develops over the next decade?

### Control of the Mind and Body

The predominant brain wave frequencies indicate the kind of activity taking place in the brain. There are four basic groups of brain wave frequencies which are associated with most mental activity. The first group, *beta* waves (13–35 Hertz or pulses per second), is associated with normal activity. The high end of this range is associated with stress or agitated states which can impair thinking and reasoning skills. The second group, *alpha* waves (8–12 Hertz), can indicate relaxation. Alpha frequencies are ideal for learning and focused mental functioning. The third group, *theta* waves (4–7 Hertz), indicates mental imagery, access to memories and internal mental focus. This state is often associated with young children, behavioural modification and sleep/dream states. The last group, ultra-slow *delta* waves (0.5–3 Hertz), is found when a person is in deep sleep. The general rule is that the brain's predominant wave frequency will be lowest in terms of pulses per second when a person is relaxed, and highest when a person is most alert or agitated.<sup>54</sup>

External stimulation of the brain by electromagnetic means can cause the brain to be entrained or locked into phase with an external signal generator.<sup>55</sup> Predominant brain waves can be driven or pushed into new frequency patterns by external stimulation. In other words, the external signal driver or impulse generator entrains the brain, overriding the normal frequencies and causing changes in the brain waves, which then cause changes in brain chemistry, which then cause changes in brain outputs in the form of thoughts, emotions or physical condition. As you are driven, so

you arrive. Brain manipulation can be either beneficial or detrimental to the individual being impacted, depending on the level of knowledge or the intentions of the person controlling the technology.

In combination with specific wave-forms, the various frequencies trigger precise chemical responses in the brain. The release of these neurochemicals causes specific reactions in the brain which result in feelings of fear, lust, depression, love, etc. All of these, and the full range of emotional/intellectual responses, are caused by very specific combinations of these brain chemicals which are released by frequency-specific electrical impulses. "Precise mixtures of these brain juices can produce extraordinarily specific mental states, such as fear of the dark, or intense concentration."<sup>56</sup>

The work in this area is advancing at a very rapid rate, with new discoveries being made regularly. Unlocking the knowledge of these specific frequencies will yield significant breakthroughs in understanding human health. Radiofrequency radiation, acting as a carrier for extremely low frequencies (ELF), can be used to entrain brain waves wirelessly.

The control of mind and body by using various forms of electromagnetic energy including radio signals, light pulsations, sound and other methods has resulted in several inventions and innovations. The positive health effects and uses have been pursued by private researchers around the world. In 1973, an "...apparatus for the treatment of neuropsychic and somatic disorders wherein light, sound, VHF electromagnetic field and heat sources, respectively, are simultaneously applied by means of a control unit to the patient's central nervous system with a predetermined repetition rate. The light radiation and sound radiation sources are made so as to exert an adequate and monotonous influence of the light and sound radiation on the patient's visual analyzers and auditory analyzers,

respectively."<sup>57</sup> This results in the brain following the external stimulating source in triggering brain pattern changes which affect the brain immediately and directly.

A simple invention patented in 1977 "...provides a device for improving upon the aforesaid application [see patent for full text] in assisting the induction of natural sleep. As stated above, this invention is concerned specifically with an improvement that will permit the creation of several waveforms such that an analgesic noise device can approximate soothing sounds of nature, i.e., waves, rain, wind."<sup>58</sup> These kinds of devices are available everywhere and are noted for their calming effects in helping people relax and sleep.

In 1980, another patent was issued which disclosed "...a method and apparatus for producing a noise-like signal for inducing a hypnotic or anesthetic effect in a human being. The invention also has application in crowd control and consciousness level training (biofeedback). The invention may also be used in creating special musical effects."<sup>59</sup> This device would have a profound effect in controlling individuals to a point otherwise only achievable through the application of hypnotherapy or drugs. A couple of

**In combination with specific wave-forms, various frequencies trigger precise chemical responses in the brain.**

**The release of these neurochemicals causes specific reactions in the brain which result in feelings of fear, lust, depression, love, etc.**

years later, another device was engineered to create these types of effects, again using very subtle energy: "Brain wave patterns associated with relaxed and meditative states in a subject are gradually induced without deleterious chemical or neurological side effects."<sup>60</sup>

Various systems were perfected and patents issued for controlling brain activity.<sup>61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68</sup> These inventions generated a whole array of breakthroughs for controlling a person's emotional state, concentration and pain levels and creating other effects as well. In 1990, the results of a study strongly indicated that "...specific types of subjective experiences can be enhanced when extremely low frequency magnetic fields of less than 1 milligauss are generated through the brain at the level of the temporal lobes. Vestibular feelings (vibrations, floating), depersonalization (feeling detached, sense of a presence) and imaginings (vivid images from childhood) were more frequent within the field exposed groups than the sham field exposed group."<sup>69</sup>

In a 1996 "new age" invention, quartz crystals are used to create stress relief by slowing brain activity. "Physiological stress in a human subject is treated by generating a weak electromagnetic field about a quartz crystal. The crystal is stimulated by applying electrical pulses of pulse widths between 0.1 and 50 microseconds each at a pulse repetition rate of between 0.5k and 10k [500 and 10,000] pulses per second to a conductor positioned adjacent to the quartz crystal thereby generating a weak magnetic field. A subject is positioned within the weak magnetic field for a period of time sufficient to reduce stress."<sup>70</sup> It is interesting that "New Age" thinkers have played on "crystal magic" as a way to get "in tune" with oneself and relax, and here is a quartz crystal being included as a component of this invention. Again, the crossovers between fiction and science continue to appear.

Consciousness training is also a big theme in cults, religious organisations and others pursuing the "New Age". Science has now gained a greater understanding of how the mind and brain work, so that what used to take years or even decades to achieve can now be mastered in weeks, days or even minutes. For instance, in 1996 a method and apparatus for the use in achieving alpha and theta brainwave states and effecting positive emotional states in humans was developed.<sup>71</sup> Three years before, a patent was issued for a device which could create desired consciousness states: "...in the training of an individual to replicate such states of consciousness without further audio stimulation; and in the transferring of such states from one human being to another through the imposition of one person's EEG, superimposed on desired stereo signals, on another individual, by inducement of a binaural beat phenomenon."<sup>72</sup> Thought transference?

This is interesting in that it speaks to the ideas alluded to earlier by the military in changing the memory of a person by imposing computer-manipulated signals which would integrate with the normal memory of a person. The possibility for abuse is obvious, and the opportunity for personal advancement is great. Imagine gaining education by the transfer of data directly into the human brain by these new methods rather than by the standard methods of learning.

A serious consideration in developing these types of memory transfer systems is that they bypass normal intellectual filters: information is deposited into the brain as fact, without question or careful consideration. What happens when the new information conflicts with existing information? Would it be possible to include hidden information meant to unduly influence things like religious beliefs, politics or consumption of goods and services?

The possibilities are immense and the ethical and moral questions surrounding these matters are equally large. We can no longer avoid the debate. In fact, the debate is lagging far behind the scientific advances.

In the interim, there are some simple things we could all do to enhance our own, or our children's, learning capacity by applying simple and available knowledge. For instance, "researchers at the Center for the Neurobiology of Learning and Memory at University of California, Irvine, have determined that 10 minutes of listening to a Mozart piano sonata raised the measurable IQ of college students by up to nine points".<sup>73</sup> This is a simple thing of great use to anyone seeking self-improvement.

**We can no longer avoid the debate. In fact, the debate is lagging far behind the scientific advances.**

### **Weapons of the Mind**

A 1984 paper titled "The Electromagnetic Spectrum in Low-Intensity Conflict" said much about the military's interest in EMR:

"The results of many studies that have been published in the last few years indicate that specific biological effects can be achieved by controlling the various parameters of the electromagnetic (EM) field. A few of the more important EM factors that can be manipulated are frequency, wave shape, rate of pulse onset, pulse duration, pulse amplitude, repetition rate, secondary

modulation, and symmetry and asymmetry of the pulse. Many of the clinical effects of electromagnetic radiation were first noticed using direct current applied directly to the skin. Later the same effects were obtained by applying external fields. Electromagnetic radiation has been reported in the literature to induce or enhance the following effects.

1. Stimulation of bone regeneration [in fractures]
2. Healing of normal fractures
3. Treatment of congenital pseudarthrosis
4. Healing of wounds
5. Electroanesthesia
6. Electroconvulsive therapy
7. Behavior modification in animals
8. Altered electroencephalograms in animals and humans
9. Altered brain morphology in animals
10. Effects of acupuncture
11. Treatment of drug addiction
12. Electrostimulation for relief of pain
13. Altered firing of neuronal cells

"These are but a few of the many biological effects and uses that have been reported over the past decade. They are not exhaustive and do not include many of the effects reported in the Soviet and East European literature.

"As with most human endeavors, these applications of electromagnetic radiation have the potential for being a double-edged sword. They can produce significant benefits, yet at the same time can be exploited and used in a controlled manner for

military or covert applications. This paper focuses on the potential uses of electromagnetic radiation in future low-intensity conflicts.

#### "Potential Military Applications of EMR

"The exploitation of this technology for military uses is still in its infancy and only recently has been recognized by the United States as a feasible option. A 1982 Air Force review of biotechnology had this to say.

'Currently available data allow the projection that specially generated radio frequency radiation (RFR) fields may pose powerful and revolutionary military threats. Electroshock therapy indicates the ability of induced electric current to completely interrupt mental functioning for short periods of time, to obtain cognition for longer periods and to restructure emotional response over prolonged intervals.

'Experience with electroshock therapy, RFR experiments and the increasing understanding of the brain as an electrically mediated organ suggested the serious probability that impressed electromagnetic fields can be disruptive to purposeful behavior and may be capable of directing and or interrogating such behavior. Further, the passage of approximately 100 milliamperes through the myocardium can lead to cardiac standstill and death, again pointing to a speed-of-light weapons effect.

'A rapidly scanning RFR system could provide an effective stun or kill capability over a large area. System effectiveness will be a function of wave form, field intensity, pulse widths, repetition frequency, and carrier frequency. The system can be developed using tissue and whole animal experimental studies, coupled with mechanisms and waveform effects research.

'Using relatively low-level RFR it may be possible to sensitize large military groups to extremely dispersed amounts of biological or chemical agents to which the unirradiated population would be immune.

'The potential applications of artificial electromagnetic fields are

wide ranging and can be used in many military or quasi-military situations.

'Some of these potential uses include dealing with terrorist groups, crowd control, controlling breeches [*sic*] of security at military installations, and antipersonnel techniques in tactical warfare... One last area where electromagnetic radiation may prove to be of some value is in enhancing abilities of individuals for anomalous phenomena."<sup>74</sup>

Quite the papers for the 1980s. Stimulating anomalous phenomena was another interesting point revealed in the Air Force review. What could this mean? In one press report in November

1995, the interest of the CIA was disclosed when it was announced that for "...20 years, the United States has secretly used psychics in attempts to help drug enforcement agencies track down Libyan leader Moammar Gadhafi and find plutonium in North Korea, the CIA and others confirm. The ESP spying operations—code named 'Stargate'—were unreliable, but three psychics continued to work out of Ft Meade, at least into July, researchers who evaluated the program for the CIA said..."<sup>75</sup>

It is also worth pointing out that this report coincided with the public

disclosure by military personnel of this project. The story was revealed in David Morehouse's book *Psychic Warrior*.<sup>76</sup>

Col. John Alexander, working out of Los Alamos and a major proponent of this area of research, was quoted as saying: "...there are weapons systems that operate on the power of the mind and whose lethal capacity has already been demonstrated... The psychotronic weapon would be silent, difficult to detect, and would require only a human operator as a power source."<sup>77</sup>

According to a paper on non-lethal weapons: "An RF weapon currently under development is the high powered, very low frequency (VLF) modulator. Working in the 20–35 kHz spectrum, the frequency emits from a 1–2 meter antenna dish to form into a type of acoustic bullet. The weapon is especially

**One last area where electromagnetic radiation may prove to be of some value is in enhancing abilities of individuals for anomalous phenomena.**

#### Endnotes

29. US Patent #3,566,347, Feb. 23, 1971, "Psycho-Acoustic Projector"; Inventor: Flanders, Andrew E.; Assignee: General Dynamics Corporation. EPI260

30. Sharp et al., "Generation of Acoustic Signals by Pulsed Microwave Energy", *IEEE Transactions On Microwave Theory And Techniques*, May 1974. EPI817

31. US Patent #4,877,027, Oct. 31, 1989, "Hearing System"; Inventor: Brunkan, Wayne. EPI1124

32. US Patent #4,858,612, Aug. 22, 1989, "Hearing Device"; Inventor: Stocklin, William L. EPI270

33. US Patent #4,877,027, Oct. 31, 1989, "Hearing System"; Inventor: Brunkan, Wayne B. EPI262

34. US Patent #5,159,703, Oct. 27, 1992, "Silent Subliminal Presentation System", Inventor: Lowry, Oliver M. EPI285

35. Scientists for Global Responsibility,

"Non-Lethal Defence: The New Age Mental War Zone", issue 10, 1995. EPI810

36. US Patent #5,539,705, July 23, 1996,

"Ultrasonic Speech Translator and Communication System"; Inventor: Akerman, M. Alfred et al.; Assignee: Martin Marietta Energy Systems. EPI293

37. Specter, Michael, "Scientists make brain cells grow", *Anchorage Daily News*, May 4, 1990. EPI527

38. Bishop, Jerry, "Nervy Scientists Move Toward Union Of Living Brain Cells With Microchips", *Wall Street Journal*, February 1, 1994, p. B3. EPI49

39. ONDCP, CTAC, "Counterdrug Research and Development Blueprint Update", <http://www.whitehousedrugpolicy.gov/scimed/blueprint99/execsumm.htm>. EPI305

40. Cohen, David, "Magnetic Fields of the Human Body", *Physics Today*, August 1975. EPI1179

41. US Patent #5,392,788, Feb. 28, 1995, "Method And Device For Interpreting

Concepts And Conceptual Thought From Brainwave Data And For Assisting For Diagnosis Of Brainwave Dysfunction"; Inventor: Hudspeth, William J. EPI1129

42. US Patent #5,507,291, April 16, 1996, "Method And An Associated Apparatus For Remotely Determining Information As To Person's Emotional State"; Inventors: Stirbl et al. EPI1130

43. Watts, Susan, "Alien kidnaps may just be mind zaps", *The Sydney Morning Herald*, November 19, 1994. EPI816

44. Opall, Barbara, "US Explores Russian Mind-Control Technology", *Defense News*, January 11-17, 1993. EPI818

45. Persinger, M. et al., "Partial Amnesia for a Narrative Following Application of Theta Frequency EM Fields", *Journal of Bioelectricity* 4(2):481-494 (1985). EPI372

46. US Patent #5,036,858, Aug. 6, 1991, "Method And Apparatus For Changing Brain Wave Frequency"; Inventors: Carter et al. EPI1127

convenient because the power level is easily adjustable. At its low setting, the acoustic bullet causes physical discomfort—enough to deter most approaching threats. Incrementally increasing the power nets an effect of nausea, vomiting and abdominal pains. The highest settings can cause a person's bones to literally explode internally. Aimed at the head, the resonating skull bones have caused people to hear 'voices.'" The weapon was researched by the Russian military more extensively than by the US. Indeed, "...the Russians actually offered the use of such a weapon to the FBI in the Branch Davidian standoff to make them think that 'God' was talking to them. Concerned with the unpredictability of what the voices might actually say to the followers, the FBI declined the offer. Another RF weapon that was ready for use back in 1978 was developed under the guise of Operation PIQUE. Developed by the CIA, the plan was to bounce high powered radio signals off the ionosphere to affect the mental functions of people in selected areas, including Eastern European nuclear installations."<sup>78</sup>

The use of the ionosphere in the CIA's experiments reminds one of the possibilities now available with systems such as HAARP, which was developed 15 years later. What is clear in all of this is that these systems have been developed and hidden from public view. The practice continues to this day.

"The next area of non-lethal weapons is primarily used against machinery...these devices can either cause the machinery to stop functioning or to render it vulnerable to further, more lethal attacks. In addition to this effect, man has become very dependent upon the use of machines and is often rendered helpless in a situation when they become dysfunctional. Therefore, it is only appropriate that they are covered here. The primary anti-machinery arsenal includes the microwave weapon, the non-nuclear electromagnetic pulse, and the laser weapon.

"US Special Operations Command has in its arsenal the portable

microwave weapon. The capability of such a weapon is varied in that it can not only disrupt enemy communications, but can also superheat internal organs. Of course, directing this type of weapon towards personnel eliminates it from the non-lethal classification. Developed in the Los Alamos National Laboratory, the weapon forms its signal similar to the RF weapons discussed above in that it directs the energy into a high-powered pulse and destroys transistors and other electrical equipment... On an even smaller scale, a portable EMP weapon could be carried by ground forces to destroy the electrical components in an armored vehicle or tank.

This capability is being developed with police forces to emit a pulse that would stop a car almost immediately."<sup>79</sup>

These systems offer both promises and risks as we move into the new century. What will be the public reaction to these systems? We suggest that the reaction will cause a significant change in the uses and further developments of these technologies. Additionally, we suspect that monitoring systems would be developed which would allow for the detection of these

technologies in order to control abuse.

### Mind Control Victims

Sometimes referred to as "wavies" or "beamers", these individuals are usually dismissed when asserting that they are the victims of mind control weapons testing. In fact: "University of South Florida researchers have published a study showing that fears of the Internet are replacing the CIA and radio waves as a frequent delusion in psychiatric patients. In every case of Internet delusion documented by the researchers, the patient actually had little experience with computers."<sup>80</sup>

The problem is that it is difficult if not impossible to sort out which people might be victims and which are delusional. Attempts to determine the reality of the complaints are often the butt of jokes and fear. For example, the University of Albany has "...shut down

**What is clear in all of this  
is that these systems  
have been developed and  
hidden from public view.**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <p><b>47.</b> US Patent #3,951,134, April 20, 1976, "Apparatus And Method For Remotely Monitoring And Altering Brainwaves"; Inventor: Malech, Robert G.; Assignee: Dorne &amp; Margolin Inc. EPI1122</p> <p><b>48.</b> "Advances in Neuroscience 'May Threaten Human Rights'", <i>Nature</i>, vol. 391, January 22, 1998. EPI116</p> <p><b>49.</b> Kahney, Leander, "A Cat's Eye Marvel", <i>Wired.com News</i>, October 7, 1999, at <a href="http://www.wired.com/news/technology/story/22116.html">http://www.wired.com/news/technology/story/22116.html</a>. EPI832</p> <p><b>50.</b> Delgado, José M.R., <i>Physical Control of the Mind: Toward a Psychocivilized Society</i>, Harper &amp; Row, New York, 1969. EPI850</p> <p><b>51.</b> "DoD, Intel Agencies Look at Russian Mind Control Technology, Claims", <i>Defense Electronics</i>, July 1993. EPI538</p> <p><b>52.</b> Elliot, Dorinda and Barry, John, "A Subliminal Dr Strangelove", <i>Newsweek</i>, August 21, 1994. EPI542</p> <p><b>53.</b> Depue, Roger L. and Depue, Joanne M., "To Dream, Perchance to Kill", <i>Security</i></p> | <p><i>Management</i>, vol. 43, no. 6, July 1999. Source: NLECTC <i>Law Enforcement &amp; Technology News</i>, Summary, July 8, 1999. EPI932</p> <p><b>54.</b> Hutchison, Michael, <i>MegaBrain: New Tools and Techniques for Brain Growth and Mind Expansion</i>, 1986. EPI1235</p> <p><b>55.</b> US Patent #5,356,368, Oct. 18, 1994, "Method and Apparatus for Inducing Desired States of Consciousness", Inventor: Monroe, Robert; Assignee: Interstate Industries, Inc. EPI286</p> <p><b>56.</b> Hutchison, <i>MegaBrain</i>, op. cit., p. 114. EPI1235</p> <p><b>57.</b> US Patent #3,773,049, Nov. 20, 1973, "Apparatus for the Treatment of Neuropsychic and Somatic Diseases with Heat, Light, Sound and VHF Electromagnetic Radiation"; Inventors: Rabcichev et al. EPI257</p> <p><b>58.</b> US Patent #4,034,741, July 12, 1977, "Noise Transmitter and Generator"; Inventors: Adams et al.; Assignee: Solitron</p> | <p>Devices Inc. EPI267</p> <p><b>59.</b> US Patent #4,191,175, March 4, 1980, "Method and Apparatus for Repetitively Producing a Noise-Like Audible Signal", Inventor: Nagle, William L. EPI269</p> <p><b>60.</b> US Patent # 4,335,710, June 22, 1982, "Device for the Induction of Specific Brain Wave Patterns"; Inventor: Williamson, John D.; Assignee: Omnitronics Research Corporation. EPI292</p> <p><b>61.</b> US Patent #4,717,343, Jan. 5, 1988, "Method of Changing a Person's Behavior"; Inventor: Densky, Alan. EPI284</p> <p><b>62.</b> US Patent #4,834,701, May 30, 1989, "Apparatus for Inducing Frequency Reduction in Brainwave", Inventor: Masaki, Kazumi; Assignee: Hayashibara, Ken. EPI266</p> <p><b>63.</b> US Patent #4,889,526, Dec. 26, 1989, "Non-Invasive Method and Apparatus for Modulating Brain Signals Through an External Magnetic Or Electric Field To Reduce Pain"; Inventors: Rauscher, Elizabeth</p> |
|---|---|--|

the research of a psychology professor probing the 'X-Files' world of government surveillance and mind control. At conferences, in papers and research over two semesters, Professor Kathryn Kelley explored the claims of those who say they were surgically implanted with communications devices to read their thoughts."<sup>81</sup>

Since the release of our first book, *Angels Don't Play This HAARP: Advances in Tesla Technology*,<sup>82</sup> we have heard from hundreds of people making such claims. We cannot sort out what might be real experimentation from that which resides only in the minds of these people. We believe that the claims should be taken seriously and that people should have some place to go in order to find the truth or gain the medical treatments they otherwise deserve. The history of the United States is littered with examples of people being exploited by scientists working under the cover of darkness provided by "black budgets". Could these reports have a factual basis? We believe that some do.

Government control of the mind in order to impose its will on people is best summarised on the wall of the Franklin D. Roosevelt Memorial with an inscription that reads: "They [who] seek to establish systems of government based on the regimentation of all human beings by a handful of individual rulers...call this a new order. It is not new and it is not order."<sup>83</sup>

#### **About the Author:**

Nick Begich, MD, serves as Executive Director of The Lay Institute on Technologies, Inc., a Texas-based non-profit corporation (his research abstracts and references can be found at <http://www.layinstitute.org>). He is also the publisher and co-owner of Earthpulse Press Inc., based in Alaska.

**These systems offer both  
promises and risks as we  
move into the new century.**

Dr Begich is the eldest son of the late US Congressman from Alaska, Nick Begich Sr, and political activist Pegge Begich. He is well known in Alaska for his own political activities, and was twice elected president of both the Alaska Federation of Teachers and the Anchorage Council of Education. He has been pursuing independent research in the sciences and politics for most of his adult life. Begich received his doctorate in traditional medicine from The Open International University for Complementary Medicines in November 1994. He has also worked as both a Tribal Administrator and Village Planner for the Chickaloon Village Traditional Council, a federally recognised American Indian Tribe of the Athabaskan Indian Nation based in Alaska.

With Jeane Manning he co-authored *Angels Don't Play This HAARP: Advances in Tesla Technology* (see NEXUS 3/01). With (the late) James Roderick he co-wrote *Earth Rising - The Revolution: Toward a Thousand Years of Peace* (7/03) and *Earth Rising II - The Betrayal of Science, Society and the Soul* (10/05). His new book on mind control is to be published in early 2006.

Dr Begich has published articles on science, politics, health and education and is a well-known lecturer, having presented throughout the USA and in 19 countries. He has been featured as a guest on thousands of radio broadcasts reporting on his research activities including new technologies, health and Earth science related issues.

He has also appeared on dozens of television documentaries and other programs throughout the world including BBC-TV, CBC-TV and TeleMundo.

Dr Begich has served as an expert witness and a speaker before the European Parliament, for the Global Legislators Organization for a Balanced Environment (GLOBE) and for many other groups. He has also been a speaker at NEXUS conferences in Amsterdam and Brisbane and has contributed articles to NEXUS, his first being an exposé on the HAARP facility in Alaska (vol. 2, no. 22).

Dr Begich is married to Shelah Begich-Slade and has five children. He resides just north of Anchorage in the community of Eagle River, Alaska, USA. He can be contacted via his website, <http://www.earthpulse.com>.

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| A. and Van Bise, William L.; Assignee: Megatech Laboratories, Inc. EPI268  | Temporal Lobe-Related Experiences During Brief Exposures To Milligauss Intensity Extremely Low Frequency Magnetic Fields", <i>Journal of Bioelectricity</i> 9(1):33-54 (1990). EPI311   | Air University Press, June 1986. EPI709  |
| 64. US Patent #4,227,516, Oct. 14, 1990, "Apparatus for Electrophysiological Stimulation"; Inventors: Meland et al. EPI283   | 70. US Patent #5,562,597, Oct. 8, 1996, "Method and Apparatus for Reducing Physiological Stress"; Inventor: Van Dick, Robert C. EPI294  | 75. Cole, Richard, "ESP spies, 'Stargate' are psychic reality", <i>Saint Paul Pioneer Press</i> , November 30, 1995. EPI491  |
| 65. US Patent #4,883,067, Nov. 28, 1989, "Method and Apparatus for Translating the EEG into Music to Induce and Control Various Psychological and Physiological States and to Control a Musical Instrument"; Inventors: Knispel et al.; Assignee: Neurosonics, Inc. EPI282 | 71. US Patent # 5,586,967, Dec. 24, 1996, "Method and Recording or Producing Sounds and Messages To Achieve Alpha and Theta Brainwave States in Humans", Inventor: Davis, Mark E. EPI296  | 76. Morehouse, David, <i>Psychic Warrior</i> , Michael Joseph Ltd, UK, St Martin's Press, USA, 1996.   |
| 66. US Patent # 5,123,899, June 23, 1992, "Method and System for Altering Consciousness"; Inventor: Gall, James. EPI289.   | 72. US Patent #5,213,562, May 25, 1993, "Method of Inducing Mental, Emotional and Physical States of Consciousness, Including Specific Mental Activity in Human Beings"; Inventor: Monroe, Robert; Assignee: Interstate Industries, Inc. EPI287 | 77. Aftergood, Steven, "The 'Soft Kill' Fallacy", <i>Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists</i> , September/October 1994. EPI281  |
| 67. Patent # 5,352,181, Oct. 4, 1994, "Method and Recording For Producing Sounds and Messages to Achieve Alpha and Theta Brainwave States and Positive Emotional States in Humans"; Inventor: Davis, Mark E. EPI291  | 73. Hotz, Robert Lee, "Listening to Mozart a real - but temporary - IQ builder, study says", <i>Anchorage Daily News</i> , October 15, 1993. EPI529   | 78. Suhajda, Joseph M., "Non-Lethal Weapons for Military Operations Other Than War", at <a href="http://www.usafa.af.mil/wing/34edg/airman/suhajd~1.htm">http://www.usafa.af.mil/wing/34edg/airman/suhajd~1.htm</a> . EPI348 |
| 68. US Patent #5,289,438, Feb. 22, 1994, "Method and System For Altering Consciousness", Inventor: Gall, James. EPI333   | 74. Tyler, Capt. Paul E., MC, USN, "The Electromagnetic Spectrum in Low-Intensity Conflict" in Lt. Col. David Dean (ed.), <i>Low-Intensity Conflict and Modern Technology</i> ,   | 79. <i>ibid</i> .  |
| 69. Ruttan, Leslie A. et al., "Enhancement of  |   | 80. "Internet Feeds Delusions", Associated Press, July 5, 1999. EPI123   |
|  |   | 81. Brownstein, Andrew. "U. Albany Suspends implants research", <i>Times Union</i> , August 25, 1999. EPI833   |
|  |   | 82. Begich, Dr Nick and Jeane Manning, <i>Angels Don't Play This HAARP: Advances in Tesla Technology</i> , EarthPulse Press, Anchorage, 1995.  |
|  |   | 84. Lalli, Anthony N., "Human Research Subject Protection", at <a href="http://www.pw2.netcom.com~allalli/BillSite_analysis/paper_web.html">http://www.pw2.netcom.com~allalli/BillSite_analysis/paper_web.html</a> . EPI619  |

## ALTERNATIVE HEALTH SUPPLIES (Australia)

Your Health ~ Your Choice ©

Hundreds of practitioner quality products including:

- ❖ Genuine Rene Caisse Sheep Sorrel Formula®
- ❖ Powerlabs Liquid Colloidal Minerals
- ❖ Ocean Milk™ Sango Coral Calcium
- ❖ HGH; Melatonin; DHEA & ALA
- ❖ Sir Jason Winters Products
- ❖ Hulda Herbs Tri-Plex™
- ❖ Japanese Co Q10
- ❖ Marine Active
- ❖ Lactoferrin
- ❖ Lacteeze™
- ❖ Graviola

**DON'T  
DO DRUGS!**



Plus: Herbal-Active Detox kits,  
Policosanol, Pure Maca, Kombucha, Oxyrich, Silver Colloid,  
Selenium Complete, Joint Active, Maxi-Ferrin & more!

Please call for our catalogue, or visit:

[www.alternativehealth.com.au](http://www.alternativehealth.com.au)

Tel: 1800 658 363

Fax: 02 9712 5438

PO Box 310 Drummoyne NSW 2047

## GROW YOUR OWN ORGANIC WHEATGRASS OR BARLEY GRASS

The Growers Kit includes 5 kilos of certified organic wheat seed, 5 planter trays, 1 kilo of 'Min Plus' natural mineral soil supplement and a manual hand juicer. Price: \$195 (inc. GST)

Trays of living wheatgrass and freshly bottled juice are also available.

Wheatgrass juice is an excellent energiser and detoxifier. Drinking a 30ml shot of wheatgrass is equivalent to eating 2kg of vegetables.

For information call  
**02 9565 4424**  
or visit our website.



[www.bondiwheatgrass.com.au](http://www.bondiwheatgrass.com.au)

## Bio Compatible Dentistry

Robert Gammal BDS  
Aushi Patel BDS  
& Associates

Leading The Way  
To Healthy Dentistry

&

bringing you the film

## Quecksilber

The Strange Story of  
Dental Amalgam

[www.quecksilber.net](http://www.quecksilber.net)

**did you know**

that your teeth or your past  
dental treatment could be  
affecting your health

for more information

[www.bccd.com.au](http://www.bccd.com.au)

Suite 102 Piccadilly Cr. 222 Pitt St Sydney 2000

ph 02-9264-5195

the difference is **Black & White**

# HOLISTIC HEALTH PRODUCTS

PLEASE PHONE FOR A FULL RANGE OF NATURAL HEALTH PRODUCTS  
AND ADVICE ON ALL HEALTH PROBLEMS.

## EDTA ORAL CHELATION

The single biggest killer of adults is cardiovascular disease, with heart attacks and strokes leading the pack. Emphasis should be put on prevention of heart disease and not on the emergency treatment. Also the increase of heavy metals in our vascular system is causing serious health problems. EDTA Oral Chelation can help in dissolving arterial plaque and clean out all the heavy metals from our 120,000km of blood vessels. Available now for \$55.00 per bottle; 400mg EDTA x 120 caps, or at \$51.50 each per 6 buy, + Express Post charges.

## BETA-PROSTATE

3000 times stronger than Saw Palmetto, Beta-Sitosterol is a natural plant sterol that may help in the relief of prostate problems such as enlarged prostate and prostatitis. Available now with added lycopene. Available at \$35 each 300 mg Beta-Sitosterol x 60 caps, plus express postage.

**BETA- 1 3 D GLUCAN - 200mg x 60 caps - \$32.00**  
**NATURAL PROGESTERONE CREAM - 3 sizes - 60g, 90g, 120g - from \$40**  
**SUPER PROBIOTIC FOOD, TOTALLY ORGANIC - 300g - \$45.00**  
**MEGA-ZYME PANCREATIC ENZYMES - 200 caps - \$47.50**  
**MSM and DMSO available**

**+ wide range of Chinese medicine also available on request**

**PLUS MANY MORE PRODUCTS AT DISCOUNTED PRICES**  
**HOLISTIC HEALTH PRODUCTS, PO Box 423, Westcourt Qld 4870**  
Ph: 07 4031 4428 Fax: 07 4041 4339  
email: davace60@hotmail.com

## Are you Lacking Energy, Vitality or Sick?

**Ignorance about how to take care of your self can rob you of energy and vitality and may result in nutritional deficiency diseases or worse!**

You have got more chance of winning the lottery than getting everything your body needs from the "food groups". Did you know that preoccupation with a low fat/lowering cholesterol diet could result in Alzheimer's disease?

Learn how to regain your health, energy and vitality and live to your full genetic potential through **Dr Wallach's Books, Tapes, CD's and Videos**. Discover how to prevent and reverse hundreds of diseases with essential nutrients including minerals, trace minerals, vitamins, amino acids, essential fatty acids & herbs...

**Arthritis, Asthma, Allergies, Diabetes, Cardiomyopathy, Muscle Cramps, Cancer, Depression, Cravings, ADD, ADHD, Infertility, Obesity, High Blood Pressure, Heart Disease, Liver Disease, Stroke, Osteoporosis, Chronic Fatigue, Kidney Stones, Bone Spurs, Alzheimer's, PMT, Hemorrhoids, Cystic Fibrosis**

**Dr Wallach BS, DVM, ND** can show you how to apply common sense natural remedies to restore your vitality and overcome sickness to regain your health and longevity.

### Informative Audio Tapes & CD's include:

Dead Doctor Don't Lie, Live Doctors Do Lie, Good Doctor Bad Doctor, The Doctor Is In, Healthier and Longer Life, Medical Dogma's & Lies, Trust Me I'm a Doctor, Medical Milking Machine, Exercise is Suicide, Dead Athletes Don't Lie, What's Up Doc, God's Recipe (alternative to Ritalin).

### Dr Wallach's popular books:

- Lets Play Doctor (natural remedies for over 400 diseases)
- Lets Play Herbal Doctor (natural remedies & herbs for over 400 diseases)
- Dead Doctors Don't Lie (remedies for 412 diseases)
- Rare Earths-Forbidden Cures (describes the role of mineral nutrition in health and disease)



*Dr Wallach is a natural therapies practitioner, veterinarian and biomedical researcher with over 40 years professional experience. He has published over 70 articles and 8 books on human and animal health, nutrition and longevity.*

### FREE CD \*

**"Dead Doctors Don't Lie"** \*Free cd is not available to Members or Associates.

**CALL: 1300 552 729 or email [info@organicminerals.net](mailto:info@organicminerals.net) and ask for your free cd.**

### "HYDRINO" POWER SOURCE TURNS PHYSICS ON ITS HEAD

It seems too good to be true: a new source of near-limitless power that costs virtually nothing, uses tiny amounts of water as its fuel and produces next to no waste.

Randell Mills, a Harvard University medic who also studied electrical engineering at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, claims to have built a prototype power source that generates up to 1,000 times more heat than conventional fuel. Independent scientists claim to have verified the experiments and Dr Mills says that his company, Blacklight Power, has tens of millions of dollars in investment lined up to bring the idea to market. And he claims to be just months away from unveiling his creation.

Dr Mills claims he has produced a new form of hydrogen, the simplest of all the atoms with just a single proton circled by one electron. In his "hydrino", the electron sits a little closer to the proton than normal, and the formation of the new atoms from traditional hydrogen releases huge amounts of energy.

This is scientific heresy. According to quantum mechanics, electrons can only exist in an atom in strictly defined orbits. The shortest distance allowed between the proton and electron in hydrogen is fixed. The two particles are simply not allowed to get any closer.

According to Professor Rick Maas, a chemist at the University of North Carolina who was allowed access to Blacklight's laboratories, the first product to be built with Blacklight's technology will be a household heater which will be available in as little as four years. As the technology is scaled up, he says, bigger furnaces will be able to boil water and turn turbines to produce electricity. In a recent economic forecast, Prof. Maas calculated that hydrino energy would cost around 1.2 cents [US] per kilowatt hour. This compares to an average of 5.0 cents per kWh for coal and 6.0 cents for nuclear energy.

(Source: The Guardian, 4 November 2005, <http://www.guardian.co.uk>)

### SOLAR PANEL BREAKTHROUGH

In a scientific breakthrough that has stunned the world, a team of South African scientists has developed a revolutionary, highly efficient solar power technology that will enable homes to obtain all their electricity from the sun.

These unique solar panels will make it possible for houses to become completely self-sufficient for energy supplies. The panels are able to generate enough energy to run stoves, geysers [hot-water heaters], lights, TVs, fridges, computers—in short, all the "mod cons" of the modern house. The new technology should be available in South Africa within a year.

Through a special converter, energy can be fed directly into the wiring of existing houses. New powerful storage units will allow energy storage to meet demands even in winter. While direct sunlight is ideal for high-energy generation, other daytime light also generates energy via the panels. The panels are so efficient they can operate through a Cape Town winter.

A team of scientists, led by University of Johannesburg (formerly Rand Afrikaans University) scientist Professor Vivian Alberts, achieved the breakthrough after 10 years of research. The South African technology has now been patented across the world.

The German company IFE Solar Systems, one of the world leaders in solar energy, has invested more than R500 million in the South

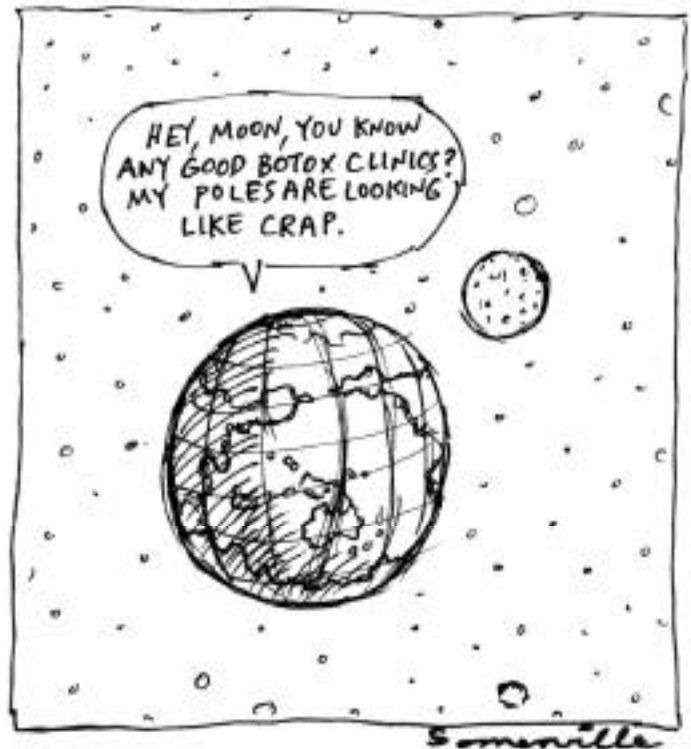
African invention and is set to manufacture 500,000 of the panels before the end of the year at a new plant in Germany.

The new alloy solar panel is much more efficient than the costly old silicon solar panels. The new panel consists of a thin layer of a unique metal alloy that converts light into energy. The photo-responsive alloy can operate on virtually all flexible surfaces, which means it could in the future find a host of other applications.

Professor Alberts said that the new panels are approximately five microns thick (a human hair is 20 microns thick), while the older silicon panels are 350 microns thick. The cost of the South African technology is a fraction of the less-effective silicon solar panels.

Alberts also said that in Switzerland it is already compulsory for all new houses to include solar technology to lessen energy demands on national grids.

(Source: Saturday Argus, South Africa, 11 Feb 2006, <http://www.capeargus.co.za>)



# NEWSCIENCE NEWSCIENCE NEWSCIENCE

## THE HUTCHISON EFFECT — AN EXPLANATION —

by Mark A. Solis © 1999

People often ask, "What exactly is 'the Hutchison effect'?" This brief essay is an attempt to answer that question to the satisfaction of the majority.

First of all, the Hutchison effect is a collection of phenomena which were discovered accidentally by Canadian researcher John Hutchison during attempts to study the longitudinal waves of Tesla back in 1979. In other words, the Hutchison effect is not simply a singular effect. It comprises many effects.

The Hutchison effect occurs as the result of radio-wave interferences in a zone of spatial volume encompassed by high-voltage sources, usually a Van de Graaff generator, and two or more Tesla coils.

The effects produced include levitation of heavy objects, fusion of dissimilar materials such as metal and wood (exactly as portrayed in the movie *The Philadelphia Experiment*), the anomalous heating of metals without burning adjacent material, spontaneous fracturing of metals (which separate by sliding in a sideways fashion), and both temporary and permanent changes in the crystalline structure and physical properties of metals.

The levitation of heavy objects by the Hutchison effect is *not*—repeat *not*—the result of simple electrostatic or

electromagnetic levitation. Claims that these forces alone can explain the phenomenon are patently ridiculous and easily disproved by merely trying to use such methods to duplicate what the Hutchison effect has achieved, which has been well documented both on film and videotape and has been witnessed many times by numerous credentialled scientists and engineers.

Challengers should note that their apparatus must be limited to the use of 75 watts of power from a 120-volt AC outlet, as that is all that is used by Hutchison's apparatus to levitate a 60-pound cannonball.

The fusion of dissimilar materials, which is exceedingly remarkable, indicates clearly that the Hutchison effect has a powerful influence on Van der Waals' forces. In a striking and baffling contradiction, dissimilar substances can simply "come together", yet the individual substances do not dissociate. A block of wood can simply "sink into" a metal bar, yet neither the metal bar nor the block of wood come apart. Also, there is no evidence of displacement such as would occur if, for example, one were to sink a stone into a bowl of water.

The anomalous heating of metal without any evidence of burning or scorching of the adjacent materials (usually wood) is a clear indication that possibly the nature of heat may not be completely understood. This has far-reaching implications for

thermodynamics, which hinges entirely on the presumption of such knowledge.

It should be noted that the entirety of thermodynamics is represented by the infrared portion of the electromagnetic spectrum, which is insignificant in a context of zero hertz to infinite hertz. The anomalous heating exhibited by the Hutchison effect shows plainly that we have much to learn, especially where thermodynamics and electromagnetism meet.

The spontaneous

fracturing of metals, as occurs with the Hutchison effect, is unique for two reasons: (1) there is no evidence of an "external force" causing the fracturing; and (2) the method by which the metal separates involves a sliding motion in a sideways direction, horizontally. The metal simply comes apart.

Some temporary changes in the crystalline structure and physical properties of metals are somewhat reminiscent of the "spoon bending" of Uri Geller, except that there is no one near the metal samples when the changes take place. One video shows a spoon flapping up and down like a limp rag in a stiff breeze.

In the case of permanent changes, a metal bar will be hard at one end, like steel, and soft at the other end, like powdered lead. Again, this is evidence of strong influence on Van der Waals' forces.

The radio-wave interferences involved in producing these effects are produced from as many as four and five different radio sources, all operating at low power. However, the zone in which the interferences take place is stressed by hundreds of kilovolts.

It is surmised by some researchers that what Hutchison has done is tap into the zero-point energy (ZPE). This energy gets its name from the fact that it is evidenced by oscillations at zero degrees Kelvin, where supposedly all activity in an atom ceases. The energy is associated with the spontaneous emission and annihilation of electrons and positrons coming from what is called "the quantum vacuum". The density of the energy contained in the quantum vacuum is estimated by some at  $10^{13}$  joules per cubic centimetre, which is reportedly sufficient to boil off the Earth's oceans in a matter of moments.

Given access to such energies, it is small wonder that the Hutchison effect produces such bizarre phenomena. At the present time, the phenomena are difficult to reproduce with any regularity. The focus for the future is, first, to increase the frequency of occurrence of the effects and then to achieve some degree of precision in their control. The work is continuing at this time. Before long, we shall see what progress can be made.

(Source: by Mark A. Solis © 16 February 1999; via <http://www.geocities.com/ResearchTriangle/Thinktank/8863/main.html>. For updates, visit the web page <http://www.americanantigravity.com/hutchison.html>.)



## CELLULAR SOUNDS AND THE HEALING PROPERTIES OF MUSIC

People have been aware of music's healing properties since the times of Pythagoras and Aristotle. Russians have long believed in the medicinal effects of the sound of church bells.

A Los Angeles scientist believes that living cells can make distinct sounds—a finding which may some day help doctors "hear" diseases.

Jim Gimzewski, a 52-year-old UCLA chemist, calls the study of cell sounds *sonocytology*. He became interested in the sound of cells in 2001 after a medical researcher told him that when living heart cells were placed in a Petri dish with appropriate nutrients, the cells would continue to pulsate.

Gimzewski wished to find out whether such tiny vibrations would produce a detectable sound. He conducted a series of experiments using complex equipment. Those experiments showed that the cells really could make a sound, though it was detectable only by an especially sensitive instrument.

Gimzewski and his assistant used yeast cells for conducting their research of cellular noise. They found that the pitch of the sound wave would be higher if the cells were sprinkled with alcohol. The dead cells would give off a low, rumbling sound.

The researchers also found that yeast cells with genetic mutations produced a slightly different sound than did normal yeast cells.

They hope that the technique might eventually be applied to diagnosing diseases such as cancer, which is thought to originate with changes in the genetic makeup of cells.

It is already clear that the future of medicine hinges specifically on research of cellular activities. The world of sounds takes part in those processes in a most active manner.

"Scientists have long noticed that music could impact the blood circulation, e.g., change its rate," says music therapy specialist Sergei Shushardzhan. "However, it was not until recently that scientists have realised that music therapy is an interdisciplinary branch of science that came into being at the junction of many areas. There is a purely physical side of the phenomenon, since music is the sound, rhythm, frequency, etc.

"At the same time, there is a medical aspect of it—a reaction of the body to music

at the psychological and cellular levels. Our team, for example, has conducted a series of extremely interesting experiments involving cancer cells and microbe cells."

The cell cultures were placed in between loudspeakers and subjected to the sounds of music in four different styles: classical, easy listening/symphonic, rock and mediaeval hymns. The latter were found to have the strongest impact.

The interaction processes are very complex. By and large, one style of music is able to boost the growth of cells while another can suppress it.

"Probably the method will help researchers find a key to control cellular processes and discover a way to understand the development mechanism of malignancies," says Shushardzhan.

Studying the effects of musical rhythm on the human body, e.g., the brain functions, is another exciting topic of research. Scanning the brain while patients listened to different kinds of music brought out interesting data.

For example, blood circulation was reported to have increased in both hemispheres of the brain as patients were listening to music with a very aggressive rhythm structure.

The findings are just another piece of evidence that the sounds of the outside world and the "sounds" of our body are interrelated in a most complex way. Still, there are more questions than answers.

(Source: Pravda, 27 February 2006, <http://english.pravda.ru/science/health/76536-music-0>; also see [www.keelynet.com](http://www.keelynet.com))

## ELECTRICITY FROM WAVES

In theory, the idea is simple. Spinning copper wires through a stable magnetic field makes electricity—lots of electrons jumping off the magnetic field and zooming through a conductive metal. And since the ocean waves are already moving, why not cobble together a machine to harness that energy?

"I believe it'll change the world," said second-generation inventor Tom Woodbridge, a NASA engineer who runs Aqua-Magnetics Inc. in Florida. He has six US and international patents on his Ocean Swell and Wave Energy Conversion system, a \$30,000 grant from the state's Technological Research and Development Authority and prototypes that take up most of the family garage.

Think of the device as like a pogo stick inside a floating drum. The rocking motion of the waves pushes a long cylinder of magnets up and down a copper coil.

Woodbridge's prototypes stand about head high, upside down in the garage and are painted bright yellow, as the Coast Guard required. His small model generates 10 watts of power in a six-inch wave chop. A full-scale version could generate 160 kilowatts. That one buoy is enough to power 160 houses, following the rule of thumb that the average US home uses about 1,000 kW of electricity each month. Smaller versions could make navigational buoys self-powered, providing warning lights and navigational signals to ships.

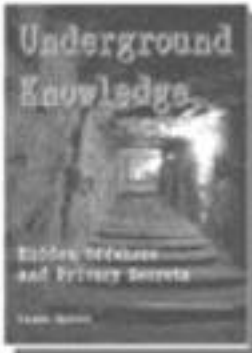
(Source: Knight-Ridder/Tribune, 12 Dec 2005; also see <http://www.easternecho.com>)



# Privacy, Wealth Creation & Freedom Books from Trident



## Underground Knowledge



This is a book that provides valuable and hard to find information - *"information your government would prefer you didn't know."*

Forbidden information on:

- privacy ■ money ■ freedom ■ technology ■ special places where freedom is assured ■ private banking ■ investing ■ "big brother" tactics and how to beat them ■ offshore companies ■ liberty ■ wealth.

The book provides the reader with practical ways to improve their lives financially and regain their sovereign individual rights.

**A very rare and enlightening book!  
Only \$49.50**

### Underground Knowledge

#### Features:

- Privacy
- Security
- Special Destinations
- Technology
- Privacy Strategies and Tricks of the Trade
- Money Making Strategies
- Government Surveillance and how to beat it
- plus, many more great ideas, concepts and methods to improve your privacy and increase your wealth.

## Things You Didn't Know—

### Things You Didn't Know Features the Secrets of:

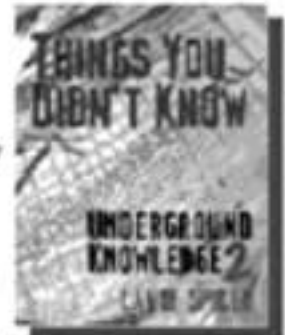
- PT Lifestyle
- Second Passports
- Investing
- Privacy
- Money
- Database Privacy
- Echelon
- Computer Privacy
- the first Cyber Haven and a wide range of other issues important to the investor
- How to hide and Safeguard your assets
- Billionaires secrets exposed plus much more!

## Underground Knowledge 2

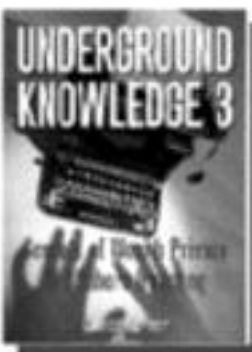
Things You Didn't Know, exposes the hidden secrets and information for the Freedom Lover, Perpetual Traveler, Privacy Seeker, plus much more

#### Other Features:

- Did you know there is an Australian company currently gathering all your private personal and financial details so they can sell it to the highest bidder?
- Do you know how it will be used?
- Do you know how to foil their attempts?
- Do you know there is an Australian Hedge Fund earning 45%pa since 1989?
- Another Australian fund, open to everyone, earning 30%pa
- Do you want a million dollars? We show you how to get it for as little as \$14 a week
- Would you like to live the life of a PT? Things You Didn't Know shows you exactly how to go about it, on any budget—the right way
- Second Citizenships and Passports demystified
- Plus More! **This book will astound and amaze you ONLY \$49.50**



## Underground Knowledge 3



Underground Knowledge 3 follows on where the first two Underground books finished off. It provides the reader with all new additional information on a range of subjects ranging from Wealth Creation, Asset Protection, Privacy, Taxation, Cheapest airfares, Snoop Programs, Spying and Surveillance and Scams. Also discussed, "The Ultimate Strategy for Banking in Silence", Buying overseas real estate for under \$50k (even castles in Europe) - we show you who and where. Corporate Pirates and how to spot them as well as much more!

**"The Best Yet?" All this for ONLY \$49.50**

### Underground Knowledge 3 Features the Secrets of:

- Foolproof Asset Protection
- Banking in "Total Silence"
- How to disappear
- Amazing Tax Strategies
- Superannuation Lies exposed
- Great Wealth strategies revealed
- Portfolio Bonds
- Buying property for less than \$50k!
- Second Passports & second citizenships
- Aust. Maildrop Guide
- Airfares for "next to nothing" plus more!

Our Full range of books can be viewed at our secure website

[www.tridentpress.com.au](http://www.tridentpress.com.au)

# Privacy, Wealth Creation & Freedom Books from Trident



## For We are Young and Free..... Or are we?

Lance Spicer reveals what we all suspected, our country and our lives are becoming more controlled and our liberties are being attacked. The Australian people are becoming increasingly manipulated by the agendas of big business, banks, international interests and politicians who

regard the electorate with contempt. The author discusses many of the serious issues that must be faced by all Australians: **ONLY \$29.50**

### For We are Young and Free.. Features:

- The Banking System and the hidden agendas
- The New World Order Organisations
- Loss of Privacy and what we should do about it
- Citizen Initiated Referenda - Taking back control
- "Our British Constitution" proven invalid
- The De-industrialisation of Australia by international interests
- CIA interference in our political system
- Spy bases pose a threat to our privacy
- Our Rights and Freedoms under siege
- Plus much more

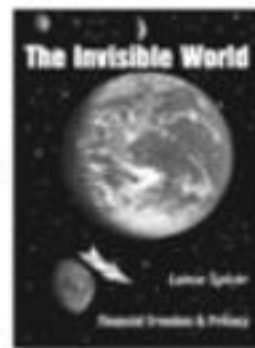
### The Invisible World Features:

- Over 40 Tax Havens are analysed
- Full details of Banks and company Agents
- Secrecy Laws
- Costs, advantages & disadvantages of offshore companies
- Tax and Investment Strategies fully explained
- Australian Tax Laws explained with loopholes exposed
- How to establish your own offshore company or trust privately and inexpensively
- How to set up secret bank accounts
- Privacy & Secrecy ■ Second Passports
- How Skase beat the system
- Investing Offshore - the advantages ■ Maildrops
- Plus more!

## The Invisible World

Offshore Investment Strategies can be employed to Minimise or Defer Taxation as well as increase your Privacy & Confidentiality

The Invisible World will show you how you can establish offshore companies and trusts to minimise tax and increase privacy as well as take advantage of amazing investment opportunities. **Tens of thousands have been sold worldwide and it is regarded by offshore experts, as "one of the best books on this subject published."** Latest 8th Edition **ONLY \$59.50**

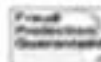


*All our books are Australian written and are revised and updated regularly*

**Trident Press** Pty Ltd (ABN 99 065 003 046)

PO Box 3068, Bangor NSW 2234 Australia

Fax or Phone orders to (02) 9543 0406 E-mail: [sales@tridentpress.com.au](mailto:sales@tridentpress.com.au)



Please send me the items ticked below. I have enclosed a cheque, money order for \$..... or, I have provided my credit card details below. Please allow up to 14 days for delivery. All Prices include GST.

**All orders require \$8.00 Postage and Handling to be added - Only \$8.00 per order within Australia**

- |                          |   |                           |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Please send me <b>Underground Knowledge - Hidden Secrets</b>                        | \$49.50 + p&h             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Please send me <b>Things You Didn't Know - Underground Knowledge 2</b>              | \$49.50 + p&h             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Please send me <b>Underground Knowledge 3 - Wealth &amp; Privacy Secrets</b>        | \$49.50 + p&h             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Please send me <b>For We are Young &amp; Free ... Or are we?</b>                    | \$29.50 + p&h             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Please send me <b>The Invisible World - Financial Freedom &amp; Privacy</b>         | \$59.50 + p&h             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Please send me <b>ALL 5 Books-PLUS FREE Privacy Report - Special Worth \$262.46</b> | <b>\$175.00 + p&amp;h</b> |

Name .....

Address .....

Postcode .....

State .....

Contact Phone Number .....

Credit Card Details: MasterCard Visa Bankcard American Express

Card Number .....

Expiry date .....

Signature .....

Email Address for Trident Updates .....

Books and FREE Information are available on our secure website at [www.tridentpress.com.au](http://www.tridentpress.com.au)

# WHO ELSE WANTS TO EARN UP TO \$1500 A DAY IN THEIR OWN EXCITING HOME BASED BUSINESS?

*"You Are Absolutely NOT Going To Believe What Your Eyes Are Going To See Here! Your Friends, Family And Everyone In Town Will Be So Surprised, That Their Eyes Will Pop, And They'll 'Throw Hundreds of Dollars At You', Hoping They Can Selfishly Have It For Themselves"*



Hi, I'm Joe Petrashek. This business is not for dreamers and couch potatoes. It's for people who are willing to fulfill their dreams and make them happen.

●"I've made over \$22,000 in my first two months with STARSCAPES® F/X! I have 1, 2, and sometimes 3 customers a day!"

*H Melendez, STARSCAPES® F/X Illusionist, Painter of Dreams*

●"I made \$1200 on my first job! I've booked 3 more jobs that will bring \$2300."

*I Cordova, IL, STARSCAPES® F/X Illusionist*

●"We completed our first job today and it went very well, we have 4 more scheduled for early next week at \$200 each. We are very pleased to say the least. Your description of the response when people see the work is exactly what you told us it would be. The first viewing of the work we did in our own home resulted in 5 bookings. And they all said the same thing... "We want one. When can you come over?" Now, we're going to raise our price!"

*Dale & Lauren, Canada, STARSCAPES® F/X Illusionist*

●"Mr. Joe Petrashek teaches you the secrets to becoming your community's next Michelangelo! If you're looking for something unusual and fun to build a business in - this is as fun as it gets!"

*S Roberts, columnist for Cutting Edge Opportunities Magazine*

●"I booked 50 jobs at our local home show and had over 800 entries (sales leads) for a free drawing!"

*K. Roberts, STARSCAPES® F/X Illusionist*

●"Joe, it's just like you said. People see it... they want it! Every time I show it, I hear, "Oh, my God! When can you do mine?!" And I love doing STARSCAPES® F/X. To me... it's not work. I enjoy it!"

*D Iacomacci, Arizona, STARSCAPES® F/X Illusionist*



Imagine right now that you're a royal King or Queen, and your home is a magnificent castle high on a mountain top. You've had a long day.

You walk into your bedroom, kick off your slippers, lie down on your fluffy king size bed. Your eyes widen and your jaw drops as you behold the most incredible sight. Surely it must be a trick... an illusion.

Your court magician must have secretly removed your ceiling! For above you, is all the heavens in all of its glory! Up in the sky... thousands and thousands of twinkling stars, constellations, galaxies, comets and shooting stars! A sight fit for a king.

You always noticed them as a child. Everything about it was magic! How they made you feel. Awe-inspired and relaxed. But lately you had forgotten them. The stars had died out for you. Life had become too busy. But wait!

You're the King! Your Painter of Dreams has brought them back for you... It's all yours again. Forever. Your secret relaxing getaway from all of life's stress, anytime you want!

It's known as STARSCAPES® F/X. It's no mystery. Everyone that sees it, wants it. You'll see. Call us.

STARSCAPES® International offers an incredible business program with the opportunity to make from \$200 to \$1500 a day. Bring back the fantasy! Visit the website today for your FREE sample!

**[www.starscapes.com/nexus](http://www.starscapes.com/nexus) 1.480.615.7646**

# T. LOBSANG RAMPA

## NEW AGE TRAILBLAZER

*A self-declared transmigrated high lama, T. Lobsang Rampa inspired readers and angered critics with his stories about old and new Tibet, ancient rituals, reincarnation, benevolent ETs and inner-world dwellers.*

*Part 2 of 2*

by Karen Mutton © 2005–06

Email:

karenmutton@optusnet.com.au

Website:

<http://www.tuesdaylobsangrampa.com>

Extracted from her 2005 e-book,  
*T. Lobsang Rampa: New Age Trailblazer*

### RECENT DISCOVERIES

**N**eedless to say, T. Lobsang Rampa's assertions are just as unpopular today with academia as they were in the 1950s. Surprisingly, however, new discoveries continue to bring into question the accepted chronology of human civilisation. The myth of Atlantis is just as enduring in the third millennium as it was in Plato's day, but today there is solid evidence that civilisations flourished upon the now inundated continental shelves of Asia and Central America. Graham Hancock's seminal book *Underworld* demonstrated conclusively that the flooded coastlines contain ruins from cultures older than the Sumerian. Hancock and his wife Saantha Faiia, both seasoned divers, have explored ruins that were discovered in 2001 in the Gulf of Cambay on the west and off Mahabalipuram on the east of the Indian sub-continent.

The South China Sea around Okinawa and Yonaguni is peppered with megalithic-type ruins which were only discovered in the mid-1980s and 1990s. While these ruins are truly impressive, they pale in comparison with the deep-water ruins photographed by a Russian research vessel off the coast of Cuba in 2001. These ruins lie over two kilometres deep at the bottom of the Caribbean. As revealed by sonograph, they show grid-patterned streets and geometrical structures. Only tectonic forces, rather than coastal flooding, could have plunged a city to the bottom of the sea! In November 2004, it was reported that ruins beneath the Mediterranean Sea have been discovered off the coast of Cyprus, towards Turkey. There are also rumours of underwater ruins near Bimini, Malta and Britain.

When Rampa published his first two books in the 1950s, few people believed that sudden and cataclysmic forces had shaped the Earth's past. Immanuel Velikovsky, a scientist who tried to prove that major upheavals have occurred regularly throughout the Earth's history, was vilified by the establishment, which tried to ban his books *Worlds in Collision* and *Earth in Upheaval*. He was also one of the first scientists to warn us of dangers from comets and asteroids, for they had struck our planet in the past. Velikovsky was the first scientist to hypothesise that Venus would be boiling hot and that Jupiter would possess a huge magnetic field. Both he and Rampa believed that the Earth had once been impacted by another planet which had emptied its petroleum oceans into our planet's crust.

Archaeological evidence for ancient civilisations in Tibet is scant because Western archaeologists have never been allowed to excavate, and the current Chinese occupiers are far more interested in exploiting Tibet's resources. In *Seven Years in Tibet*, Heinrich Harrer recounted how his friend Peter Aufschnaiter indulged in some amateur archaeology in Lhasa and discovered evidence of burial practices indicative of an earlier culture. Harrer as well as Russian explorer Nicholas Roerich acknowledged the rumour that huge subterranean caverns exist beneath the Potala Palace.

In 2002, a report about anomalous artefacts in the Qinghai Tibetan area was posted on the Internet. Li Heng of *People's Daily Online* (25 June) wrote: "The widespread news of mysterious iron pipes at the foot of Mt Baigong, located in the depths of the Qaidam Basin, Qinghai Province, has roused concern from related departments. Some experts believe that these might be relics left behind by extraterrestrial beings, for the site, with its high altitude and thin, crisp air, has long been held as an ideal place to practise astronomy." He speaks of three caves, with the middle one being the largest. "What is astonishing is inside, for there is a half-pipe about 40 centimetres in diameter tilting from the top to the inner end of the cave... At the opening of the cave there are a dozen pipes, at the diameter between 10 and 40 centimetres, that run straight into the mountain... About 80 metres away from the caves is the shimmering Toson Lake, on whose beach many iron pipes can be found

scattered on sand and rocks... Most strange is that there are also some pipes in the lake, some reaching above water surface and some buried below, with similar shapes and thickness [as compared] with those on the beach."

On 12 February 2004, Greg Taylor of *Phenomena News* provided an update that the site was to be examined by scientists. "A sample of these scraps was analysed once by the local smeltery, and were found to be composed of 30 per cent ferric oxide with a large amount of silicon dioxide and calcium dioxide. "The large content of silicon dioxide and calcium oxide is a result of long interaction between iron and sandstone, which means the pipes must be very old," said Liu Shaolin, the engineer who did the analysis." The area is sparsely populated and has very little industry, leading many to call the site an "ET launching pad".

Over the past few centuries, other anomalous objects have been discovered which put doubt on the classical theory of evolution. These out-of-place artefacts ("ooparts")—from million-year-old shoeprints to a bell vase blasted out of solid coal—periodically turn up all around the world. Michael Cremona and Richard Thompson documented thousands of anomalous archaeological finds in their huge book, *Forbidden Archeology*.

On 30 April 2002, the Russian newspaper *Pravda* announced the extraordinary discovery of a stone slab covered with a relief map of the Ural region. "The question is about a great plate found in 1999, with a relief map of the region done according to an unknown technology... The map contains civil engineering work: a system of channels with a length of about 12,000 km, weirs and powerful dams. Not far from the channels, diamond-shaped grounds are shown... The map also contains some inscriptions...done in a hieroglyphic-syllabic language of unknown origin. The scientists never managed to read

it..." Professor Alexandr Chuvyrov, the team leader, claimed that shells embedded in the surface indicated that the map was about 120 million years old, when the south magnetic pole was situated in Franz Joseph Land. It was also part of a much larger map, possibly of the whole Earth and measuring 340 square metres. Could this map have been created by those ETs whom Rampa called "the Gardeners of the Earth", who caused such devastation with their warfare?

There are many documented discoveries of gigantic human remains, mostly discovered and then "lost" by museums over the past century. In *Lost Cities of North and Central America*, David Hatcher Childress reprinted many newspaper reports and even scientific studies of gigantic human bones from the Americas. Peter Kolosimo in *Timeless Earth* wrote: "A human skeleton 17 feet tall has been found in Gargayan, in The Philippines, and bones of other human creatures over 10 feet tall have been found in southeastern China. According to palaeontologist Pei Wen-chung, these are at least 300,000 years old... Stone implements of giant size have been found in Moravia and Syria, where the bones of their users have been found nearby. In Ceylon, explorers have found the remains of creatures which must have been about 13 feet tall, and in Tura Assam...a human skeleton measuring 11 feet has come to light." (p. 31) Kolosimo also documented the many legends of giants which can be found around the world from Australia to China, from Europe to the Middle East.

Cone-headed skulls, such as those belonging to the mummies

Rampa saw beneath the Potala, have also come to light in Peru, Malta and Syria. The museum of Paracas in Peru contains many skeletons from that arid area, including cone-headed skulls with a cranial capacity of between 2200 and 2500 cc, greatly exceeding our brain capacity of 1450 cc. The Paracas skulls seem to represent another human species—not people like the Amerindians and Egyptians who bound their heads.

It is surprising to discover that Rampa used the term "chariots of the gods" over a decade before Erich von Däniken wrote his book of the same name. The so-called chariots of the gods, or *vimanas*, were first described by Desmond Leslie as co-author with George Adamski of the famous 1953 book *Flying Saucers Have Landed*. These *vimanas* are described in great detail in ancient Indian literature, leading alternative historians like Hatcher Childress to believe they belonged to the technologically advanced Rishi civilisation of about 12,000 years ago. Ancient Indian texts such as the *Mahabharata* also speak of weapons of mass destruction, including a bomb with a brightness exceeding 10,000 suns which caused the skin to fall off its hapless victims. Even the most sceptical historian would find it hard to dismiss the similarity between these weapons and modern thermonuclear bombs.

There are also examples of inexplicable radioactivity in some

ancient cities of the Indus civilisation on the Indian subcontinent. The very ancient city of Mohenjo-daro, with its modern grid-like layout, was found to have extremely radioactive skeletons lying in its streets. Lumps of glass, originally clay pots that had melted under extreme heat, have been found. Modern historians do not have an adequate explanation for the downfall of the Indus civilisation and the radioactive anomalies discovered there. In other places such as the Middle East and Scotland, an inexplicable heat source vitrified forts and melted sand

**There are many documented discoveries of gigantic human remains, mostly discovered and then "lost" by museums over the past century.**

into glass in antiquity.

Rampa declared in *The Cave of the Ancients* that the sphinx had been a universal symbol of antediluvial civilisations. Although conventional historians date it at about 3000 BCE, alternative historians such as Graham Hancock and Robert Bauval speculate that the Giza Sphinx could date to 10,500 BCE, connecting it with the constellation of Leo which was in ascendancy at that time, while John Anthony West puts it in the post-glacial period at between 5000 to 10,000 BCE. Geologist Robert Schoch thinks the Sphinx was created around 5000 BCE, or 7000 BCE at the earliest. The Sphinx was recently discovered to have chambers beneath it, and limited excavations have revealed a burial chamber called "the tomb of Osiris". However, many alternative archaeologists believe there is a buried city beneath the Giza plateau, a belief influenced by such mystics as Edgar Cayce and Lobsang Rampa.

In these days of infrared satellite photography, it is almost impossible to believe that an ancient city could exist in the mountains without being detected. Amazingly, in 1998 a group of American mountaineers discovered a verdant valley perched high in an inaccessible gorge of the Himalayas. Totally unknown to Europeans, this valley with its semi-tropical vegetation had remained hidden from satellites for decades. In 2003, a huge, hidden glacier was discovered in the Himalayas, unknown to Chinese and Western cartographers. Who, then, can safely say that other great discoveries do not lie hidden in a glacier or a cave in the world's highest mountain range?

## THE EXTRATERRESTRIAL CONNECTION

"Flying saucers? Of course there are flying saucers! I have seen many, both in the sky and on the ground, and I have even been for a trip in one. Tibet is the most convenient country of all for flying saucers. It is remote from the bustle of the everyday world, and is peopled by those who place religion and scientific concepts before material gain. Throughout the centuries, the people of Tibet have known the truth about flying saucers, what they are, why they are, how they work, and the purpose behind it all. We know of the flying saucer people as the gods in the sky in their fiery chariots." ("Home of the Gods" in *My Visit to Venus*)

Like many writers of the 1950s, such as George Adamski and George Hunt Williamson, Rampa described benevolent extraterrestrials who had come to warn humanity about the follies of nuclear power. During the following decades, his discussions on extraterrestrials became more sophisticated and on the cutting edge of UFO research, particularly with *The Hermit* (1971) which introduced the ideas of human abduction and experimentation for genetic engineering purposes. Clearly, Rampa's revelations of extraterrestrial genetic engineering pre-dated Zechariah Sitchin's *Earth Chronicles* series, and yet his influence in this genre is unrecognised.

### • *My Visit to Venus*

*My Visit to Venus*, an anthology of Rampa chapters which had been rejected from earlier books, was published without authorisation in late 1958 or early 1959 by Gray Barker, an American who ran *Saucerian Bulletin*. Prior to Barker's book, it had been published in various magazines such as *Flying Saucer Review*. Rampa did not want it published, fearing it would be dismissed as science fiction.

The opening chapter, "Home of the Gods", continues on from *Doctor from Lhasa's* description of a visit to the Chang Tang Highlands, where the lamas discovered a huge, ancient city. Half frozen in a glacier, this city had once accommodated a race of giants. "Nearby in a spacious courtyard, there was an immense metal structure which reminded me of two of our temple dishes clamped together and was clearly a vehicle of some sort." The monks cautiously approached the vehicle, which was about 50 to 60 feet (15.24 to 18.29 metres) across, and ascended a ladder leading inside. Once inside, Rampa's Guide touched something which caused the ship to hum and emit a bluish light.

To their surprise, they were approached by large humans who communicated telepathically: "Be not afraid, for we were aware of your coming for the past hundred years. We made provisions so that those who were intrepid enough to enter this vessel should know the past." The humanoids showed them pictures from the past civilisation: huge buildings which sat by the sea with disc-like vehicles soaring above. They witnessed an enormous explosion which toppled the buildings and caused a tsunami to rise above the ruins. The humanoids told them of a "White Brotherhood", composed of incarnate and discarnate entities, which safeguarded all life.

During the following decades, his discussions on extraterrestrials became more sophisticated and on the cutting edge of UFO research...

The chapter continued with the seven lamas being taken up into space from where they could see Tibet. The vehicle left the atmosphere, with no increase in gravity or sensation of speed, and soared into space. The monks were taken on a tour of the spaceship. Its propulsion system utilised a form of magnetism which repelled the Earth's magnetism. The repelling force could be adjusted to allow the vessel to hover, rise or sink. The ship was also capable of collecting "space electricity"—a form of magnetism based upon cosmic energy.

The Venusian hosts took the lamas in a strange vehicle to the Hall of Knowledge, where they observed the Earth's creation along with the mighty civilisations of Lemuria, Atlantis and Poseidonia. The Broad One warned: "We guard the Earth, for, if man's folly is allowed to go unchecked, terrible things will happen to the race of man. There are powers upon the Earth, human powers who oppose

all thoughts of our ships, who say there is nothing greater than the human upon Earth, so there cannot be ships from other worlds."

Eventually, after many days, the Tibetans were returned to Earth "which now seemed a tawdry place" and "paled into significance against the glory of Venus". The story ended with this: "Never again, I thought, shall I see such wonderful things. How mistaken I was, for that was but the first of many trips."

### • *Beyond the Tenth*

During the 1960s the subject of ufology became established, and Rampa in his books *Chapters of Life* and *Beyond the Tenth* expanded the theme of aliens as the guardians and indeed creators of the Earth. He described UFOs as being of four distinct types:

1. Extraterrestrials. These Gardeners of the Earth, an extremely advanced race from another galaxy, colonised our planet billions of years ago. Every now and then they come back to check on the progress of the human race.

2. Inner Earth inhabitants. In the *Venus* anthology, they are described as advanced humanoids who live in the Earth's interior and sometimes use their

vehicles to explore the Earth's surface. This theme was later expanded in *Twilight*.

3. Antimatter vehicles. These explode when they come into contact with the Earth's atmosphere.

4. Interdimensional vehicles containing aliens from other realms. Usually we are unable to perceive these aliens, as they vibrate at a different frequency to human beings. We can only perceive their vehicles as gyrating lights in the sky, a third-dimensional shadow of fourth-dimensional vehicles.

*Beyond the Tenth* was published in 1969, the same year that Erich von Däniken's *Chariots of the Gods?* was published in English. While the Swiss author built his case upon incongruous ancient anomalies, Rampa stated unequivocally that "Earth is like a colony; Earth is a testing ground, a seeding place where different types are put together so that the Gardeners of Space can see how they get on together" (p. 77). He claimed that even though the Gardeners were friendly and concerned with our welfare, they sometimes abducted and experimented upon humans in an effort to improve our species.

Rampa was also aware of censorship surrounding the reporting of UFOs in the West. "The pilots who fly the [aircraft], whether in a commercial capacity or in connection with the armed forces, have seen and will continue to see UFOs but, until the moronic governments of the world change their attitudes, not much will be heard of those sightings. The Argentinian government is surely one of the most enlightened in that they officially recognise the existence of UFOs." (p. 86) The military clique cannot acknowledge UFOs because it would compromise security and reveal their vulnerability. He noted that any reference that astronauts make to UFOs while they're in space is deleted and their photos destroyed. While this may have sounded like unfounded paranoia in the 1960s, many people today believe there has been a monstrous government conspiracy of silence lasting over 50 years—a belief fuelled by such TV shows as *The X-Files*, *Dark Skies*, *The Smoking Gun* and *Roswell*.

Rampa also claimed that religious leaders would not acknowledge UFOs because it would shake their paradigm that man is made in the image of God, if an advanced alien appeared to be non-human.

Further, he noted: "If the UFO people had wanted to take over the Earth, they could have done it centuries ago. The point is, they are *afraid* that they will have to take over the Earth (and they do not want to) if the Earth goes on releasing too much hard atomic radiation. These spacemen are the Gardeners of the Earth. They are trying to save the Earth from the Earth people—and what a time they are having!" (p. 89)

#### • *The Hermit*

Five years before Sitchin wrote his cult classic *The Twelfth Planet*, expounding the belief that extraterrestrials had seeded and genetically engineered the human race, Rampa explained the whole process in *The Hermit*. The story began with a blind old Tibetan hermit imparting his

knowledge to "the chosen one". In his youth he had been abducted by an advanced race who revealed themselves as "the Gardeners of the Earth". They took him to another galaxy and performed medical experiments upon his unwilling body, including brain surgery to increase his intelligence. Bluntly they informed him that the Earthlings were a very evil race who threatened to destroy not only themselves but other intelligent life on nearby worlds.

The Gardeners informed him: "We travel in universes putting people and animals on many different worlds. You Earthlings have your legends about us; you refer to us as gods of the sky. Now we are to give you information as to the origin of life on Earth...for it is time that people knew the truth of their gods before we initiate the second phase." (p. 14) They transported the blind monk to another galaxy and implanted artificial sight so that he could witness the wonders of their civilisation. He was taken to the centre of the empire, where "the colours were all wrong. The grass was red and the rocks were yellow. The sky was of a greenish cast and there were two suns." (p. 104)

The empire was vast and incorporated many different planets and star systems which co-existed in harmony. The inhabitants were humanoids with varied characteristics and features. There were vast cities of towering spires traversed by flying vehicles of all descriptions. This world was the headquarters of the vast empire, where every planet was self-governing but owed

allegiance to the Master of the World.

The Gardeners took the monk to an orbiting observatory where nine wise men were in charge of observing the Akashic records of Earth and other worlds. They showed him the history of the world, beginning with a huge comet colliding with a dead world at the centre of the galaxy, sending out gobbets of incandescent gas which eventually became the planets. Two expeditions explored the new worlds while a third dropped biological specimens onto the land and into the seas. Millennia later, a fourth expedition delivered huge dinosaurs to planet Earth. However, after many years the Earth was wobbling on its axis, so a vessel was despatched to break up the supercontinent with a laser beam.

Another expedition brought purple humanoids to the Earth which had eight breasts and long, ape-like arms. They lived in caves and could not use fire, so the Gardeners were forced to exterminate them to make room for more advanced humans. After thousands of years and climate change, these humans developed a mighty civilisation. But the Gardeners fraternised too freely with the Earthlings, especially the women. A group stole their technology, attacked them and let off a nuclear device which wreaked havoc upon the Earth, sinking whole cities and continents beneath the oceans.

For centuries the Gardeners stayed away from the irradiated planet but eventually returned with more human and animal specimens, distributing them on different continents. Mankind eventually evolved and built towns and cities, while the supervising Gardeners were worshipped as gods by the Earth inhabitants.

From another galaxy, a warlike race with horny growths on their forehead attacked the empire and laid waste to our solar system. Cataclysmic battles took place in the heavens: atmospheres were blasted away and worlds destroyed. A planet, dislodged from its orbit, struck the Earth, causing a catastrophic loss of life.

Only a few humans and animals, aided by the Gardeners, were conveyed to safety in a great ark.

On the Earth, a great ice age developed. The Gardeners now decided to live apart from humans and dwell on mountains. Some inexperienced Gardeners, the "gods of Olympus", engaged in licentious behaviour and were transferred to other worlds. So the Gardeners then decided to communicate only through suitably chosen natives such as Moses, Buddha and Jesus, who were instructed to institute new religions. But always the priests perverted the true teachings for their own power and gain.

The hermit was returned to a comfortable cave in Tibet where he was told a "chosen one" would come many years later to hear his wisdom. The Gardeners decided that even though the auras of the human race were faulty, mankind would be given another chance. However, if humans did not heed such warnings and stop polluting their planet with radioactivity, the Gardeners would be forced to intervene at any time in the future.

#### • *Tibetan Sage*

In *Tibetan Sage*, Rampa provided more information about these Gardeners, although he repeated many themes from earlier books. With his Guide, he visited an artificial cave which "...used to be the headquarters of a special race who could do space travel and just about everything else.

Some of Rampa's ideas were original and may have influenced later writers.

Through millions of years, it still works; everything is intact." (p. 19) This cave was part of a network created millions of years ago when Tibet was a low-lying land. It contained a space vehicle "about four or five men tall and looked something like two dishes, one on top of the other" (p. 23). The similarity of this description with the one given in "Home of the Gods" in *My Visit to Venus* is obvious. These extraterrestrials had the technology to melt solid rock and heal traumatic wounds with a special bath. They were able to suspend life so that people could exist for millions of years, "receiving adequate nourishment to keep the body functioning on a minute scale" (*TS*, p. 28). These suspended bodies were being kept alive in tubs in order to provide bodies for aliens to transmigrate into at a future date.

The Lama Mingyar Dondup could read their inscriptions and learned that the suspended aliens were actually evil Gardeners who had raped human women and performed genetic experiments. They were a renegade faction who had waged many wars against the other Gardeners—wars that Rampa observed on one of their devices which contained the Akashic records. (This is the fourth time Rampa claimed to have viewed the Akashic records; he had described them in the Venusian ship, the Cave of the Ancients and the orbiting observatory.) As Rampa and his Guide departed from the caves, the whole complex was destroyed by booby traps.

Even if Rampa's stories are dismissed as science fiction, there is merit in some of his original themes. His warnings from the extraterrestrials to stop our nuclear folly were not original, as other contactees in the 1950s—particularly Daniel Fry and Richard Miller—had said the same. Venusians were very popular with contactees in the 1950s before space probes revealed Venus to be an inhospitable planet. Frank Stranges said he had been in contact with Val Thor, and George Adamski claimed to have flown to Venus with friendly aliens years before Rampa's jaunt to our closest neighbour. Nor was Rampa the first to speak of levitators and telepathic communication with aliens, as George Van Tassel and George King had made earlier claims. Furthermore, in 1953 in *Flying Saucers Have Landed*, Desmond Leslie first popularised the notion that the ancient Indian scriptures contained many references to the vehicles of the extraterrestrial gods.

However, some of Rampa's ideas were original and may have influenced later writers. His descriptions of Earth from space and warp travel with anti-magnetic propulsion were quite novel for the pre-space-flight era. *The Hermit* described alien abduction, experimentation and genetic engineering at least a decade before Whitley Strieber wrote his influential *Communion*. Recently the idea that extraterrestrials were responsible for the evolution of humans and other animals has been incorporated into a new theory called "interventionism" by Lloyd Pye, who challenges Darwinism and creationism. Zechariah Sitchin, one of the proponents of this theory, claimed that the Mesopotamian gods, the Annunaki, were extraterrestrials from the 12th planet, Nibiru, who genetically

engineered the terrestrial hominids to produce a new species, *Homo sapiens*, about 200,000 years ago. Sitchin's influence in alternative history is undeniable, as terms like Annunaki and Nibiru have passed into the New Age lexicon. However, Lobsang Rampa, whose book *The Hermit* tells us who the aliens are, where they are from and why they are visiting and abducting humans, is virtually unknown.

## SUBTERRANEAN WORLDS

"There are passages which reach to the ends of the Earth. The Earth has a spine just as we have, but the spine of the Earth is made of rock... This tunnel was man-made in the days of Atlantis when they knew how to make rock flow like water without generating heat. I have travelled extensively and I know that this rocky spine extends from the North Pole to the South Pole." (*As it Was*, p. 75)

Lobsang Rampa wrote extensively of inhabited, underground caverns, tunnels and cities in *Twilight*, *As it Was* and "The Subsurface World" chapter of *My Visit to Venus*. In *Twilight*, he introduced the topic of the subterranean realm of Agharta (or Agharti) with its capital city Shamballah (or Shambhala) and omnipotent ruler, "the King of the world". Rampa strongly hinted that the mysterious (unidentified) island Ultima Thule and the loss of the US nuclear submarines *Thresher* and *Scorpion* were somehow connected with this underground civilisation and its denizens.

### Tunnels to Shamballah and Agharta

In occult and Buddhist lore, the realms of Shamballah and Agharta are usually situated underground in the Himalayas or Central Asian deserts. In the earlier decades of the 20th century, Russian explorers Ferdinand Ossendowski and Nicholas Roerich travelled throughout Central Asia seeking the fabled land and city. Ossendowski first mentioned Agharta in his 1922 book *Beasts, Men and Gods*. Tibetan lamas had told him that the thousands of people living underground in Agharta were ruled by "the King of the world". The inhabitants of Agharta are believed to possess advanced powers capable of destroying whole areas of the planet,

although they choose to live in peace. Roerich, a respected traveller, mystic and Theosophist, also believed in these subterranean lands but was unable to provide any scientific evidence of their existence. In his 1929 book *Heart of Asia*, his main interest centred on the spiritual dynamics of Shamballah and its importance as a symbol in the coming "New Age" of enlightenment and peace.

In a booklet titled *Agharta* (1951), American Buddhist Robert Dickhoff wrote: "Agharta began some 60,000 years ago when a tribe led by a holy man disappeared underground. The inhabitants were said to number many millions and had a science superior to any found on the surface of the Earth... The few remaining tunnels open to the surface world are in Tibet, Siberia, Africa, South and North America and on remote islands which were once the mountain peaks of Atlantis." In 1960, Dr Raymond Bernard commented in his book *The Subterranean World*: "Belief in the

**Sitchin's influence in alternative history is undeniable... However, Lobsang Rampa, whose book *The Hermit* tells us who the aliens are, where they are from and why they are visiting and abducting humans, is virtually unknown.**

existence of a subterranean world, which was given the name of Agharti, is universal and an integral part of the Buddhist faith. Another sacred word amongst Buddhists is Shamballah, the name of the subterranean world capital." (Alec Maclellan, *The Lost World of Agharti*)

Nicholas Roerich had heard from learned lamas of underground passages and a lake beneath the Potala: "If you have seen this underground lake, you must have been either a very great lama or a torch bearer." Harrer recounted this story in his book *Seven Years in Tibet* (p. 185).

In *The Third Eye*, Rampa described his visit to the tunnels of the Potala. According to his Guide, a group of monks had once tried to explore this mysterious lake but some had drowned. The survivors managed to exit the cave and found themselves in a swamp about 40 miles from the Potala. Later Rampa was able to study the passages himself, climbing ever downwards through secret doors until he reached a lake which was the remnant of an ancient sea. Years later, he returned to the caverns to undergo the "Ceremony of the Little Death" amongst the mummified bodies of gigantic extraterrestrials who had once walked the Earth as gods.

In *Twilight*, Rampa introduced Rigden Jyepo, the King of the world who dwells in Shamballah. "In Tibetan lore there is much mention of Shamballah where the King of all the world lives, the King who is hidden from millions on the surface of the world. Tibetans firmly believe in the King of the world living inside the world, not as some sort of demon but as an extremely good king, a good spiritual ruler who is alive in two planes at once, the physical, where he lives for ever and ever, and the astral plane, where similarly he lives for ever and ever... Tibetans believe that the King of the world gave his first instructions to the first Dalai Lama... who is the outer representative of the inner-world king." (p. 20)

The current Dalai Lama has often been asked about Agharta and Shamballah in Tibetan mythology. In a non-committal way, he gave this enigmatic response: "Shamballah exists, yes, but not in any conventional sense." (Hicks and Chogyam, *Great Ocean*, p. 92)

In 2003, Inner Light published *My Visit to Agharta*, which was purportedly retrieved from the estate papers of a New York book-seller, Jim Rigberg. The publisher claims that Lobsang Rampa often sent Rigberg his rejected writings, which were incorporated into the 2003 edition. In this story, Rampa and his Guide journeyed through caverns to the inner kingdom of Agharta, encountering both malevolent and benevolent races along the way. Eventually they reached a vortex which transported them, and millions of other enlightened souls, to the sacred land of Agharta in the centre of the Earth. In Agharta, "the Creator" appeared as a luminous sphere, addressing each pilgrim separately with a message of love and hope.

While this story has a feelgood "New Age" appeal, it does not sound like a Rampa creation. More suspiciously, Rampa's secretary Sheelagh Rouse has no recollection of ever typing it or anything of that genre.

## Tunnels to Ultima Thule

Rampa originally discussed the inner world and its inhabitants in "The Subsurface World" chapter of the *My Visit to Venus* anthology. "There are a number of natural orifices on the world which give access to the inner world. One is in the Andes, another in the Gobi Desert, and another...beyond the Shetland Islands...eternally wrapped in swirling fog is known as Ultima Thule, the Last Island." The British Royal Navy once visited it to conduct a survey, but what they encountered became highly classified. "Very strange happenings indeed took place, and in the secret records of the British Admiralty there are records of truly fantastic happenings on Ultima Thule, happenings which are so incredible that the reports have long been suppressed and kept under close guard."

The very existence of this island is a mystery, as the only North Sea island which nominally fits Rampa's description of Ultima Thule is Jan Mayen, currently ruled by Norway. Uninhabited

except for a manned weather station, it is dominated by a huge active volcano, Beerenberg. It is a bleak island, but there is little else to recommend it as an island of great mystery. To make matters even more confusing, in *Chapters of Life* Rampa described Ultima Thule as a gateway to another dimension.

In Germanic and Nordic mythologies, Ultima Thule is known as part of the sunken continent of Hyperborea, but it has no place on modern maps. Perhaps it is in the same category as Peary's Crocker Land or Cook's Bradley Land which were observed in the high Arctic and then disappeared, probably because they were mirages. Furthermore, the mid-Atlantic Ridge is an area of intense seismic activity, as was evidenced when the Icelandic island of Surtsey rose from the waves in the 1960s. In *Invisible Horizons*, Vincent Gaddis wrote of literally dozens of islands which have been charted and subsequently disappeared. "That islands may sink below the waves is not in any way unbelievable or even extraordinary. Submarine archeologists have mapped dozens of them along with many quite deeply sunken coastlines.

Volcanic activity alone has accounted for many cases of submergence that have been properly and fully witnessed and examined." (p. 32)

## Inner-world Inhabitants

Rampa introduced the inner-world inhabitants in "The Subsurface World" as: "...people who dislike those humans who dwell upon the surface of the Earth. They are not benevolent people at all: they have instead a horror dread of those who dwell in the sunlight. They are a small colony of people who live inside the Earth." Their flight capability was "a glorified type of air vehicle not a great deal better than the puny aircraft which we surface people possess, and these inner-worlders cannot travel any great distance into space". An extinct volcano had created many lava tubes through which the inner-worlders—"not unlike humans"—sometimes visit the surface. Although they dislike the surface dwellers, they never attack unless provoked. "Often they

**In As it Was,  
the Lama Mingyar  
Dondup took  
Lobsang to another  
complex of caverns  
near Lhasa which  
contained strange  
artefacts and  
carvings.**

take flight, and with their abnormally high speed they can outdistance anything which the surface people have at present."

In *As it Was*, the Lama Mingyar Dondup took Lobsang to another complex of caverns near Lhasa which contained strange artefacts and carvings. He told him of tunnels reaching from the north to the south pole, while others, which were sealed, reached into the Earth's interior. Lobsang learned of a race of people who had once entered the caverns to escape the surface cataclysms, sealing the entrance behind them. Beneath the surface, they developed their own sciences which were often more advanced than those upon the surface. Dondup said: "We of the higher lama class have often visited this place and tried to commune with those below by telepathy...but they want nothing to do with us...and if necessary they will intervene." (p. 77)

Mingyar Dondup described the inner world and its inhabitants: "They have a sun something like we have but theirs is much smaller and much more powerful. They have much more than we have, but they are very much more intelligent." Long ago these inner-worlders discovered the principles of flight. "Sometimes they come out of the Earth in special vehicles...which fly around on the outside of the Earth to see what people are doing and to ascertain if their own safety is jeopardised by the folly of those whom they term 'the outsiders'." (*ibid.*)

In *Feeding the Flame*, Rampa had more to say about inner-world dwellers. "Yes there was an Atlantis, and there are living remnants of Atlantis still, deep underground in a certain part of the world, and let me make it clear that that part of the world is not Mount Shasta; this is just an ordinary area which has been over-publicised by people who wanted to make not just a quick buck, but a whole sack of them." (p. 148)

### The Case for a Hollow Earth

In *Twilight*, Rampa devoted a whole chapter to the hollow Earth question. "I have believed it for years and I have studied it thoroughly. I have read all about it [and believe] there is another world inside this Earth of ours that is 2.9 times the size of the Moon, and that it is populated by a very intelligent race." He continued: "I have been in some of those tunnels, and I have also been in some of those tunnels in Ultima Thule. There are certain places in the Earth where it is possible for the Initiate to travel down into the centre of the Earth and meet representatives of that inner civilisation... Brazil and Tibet are two vitally important parts of the outer world which have a special attraction for the inner people." (p. 21) Furthermore, he claimed that the Gobi Desert and its pyramids have a connection to the inner world.

Rampa presented his case for the hollow Earth theory with these points:

1. Commercial airlines do not actually fly over the poles, as the navigational instruments would go awry.
2. No one has ever really been to the poles, only near them.
3. There is an atomic sun in the centre of the Earth which is responsible for the auroras.
4. The current model of geophysics (crust/mantle/core) is not based upon any solid evidence, merely supposition.
5. The inner Earth is about 2.9 times bigger than the Moon. This makes it actually larger than the land area on the outside of the Earth.

6. Inner worlders are remnants of Lemuria/Mu/Atlantis and even older civilisations who escaped from surface cataclysms by entering the cavern system.

7. There is a legend that the gypsies are descendants from inner-worlders.

8. The government denies the existence of the hollow Earth in order to avoid a panic.

9. Certain UFOs come from the inner world.

10. Photographs of the polar regions do not show holes, only shadows and patches.

Rampa made an enigmatic comment about the Northwest Territories of Canada, which may have been a clue for hollow Earth seekers. "Many areas in the Northern [sic] Territories have not been explored. Some areas have never even been seen by humans. How do you know what holes there are in the Northern Territories when no one has been there? It is stupid to say these things are impossible until you know all the facts, until you are an expert in photography, geology." (p. 28)

He made even more mysterious allusions in *Feeding the Flame*, hinting that he was censored by his publisher. "I wish I could tell you some of the things I absolutely, definitely know, but there are certain things which cannot be told at present. I know the actual truth about the submarines *Thresher* and *Scorpion*, and I know what happened to them and why. The story, if it could be told, would make cold chills run up and down your spine, but the time is not yet. There are many things which could be told, but, well, these books circulate everywhere...and there are many people who should not be aware that certain people know what is really going on... The mystery of the *Thresher* and *Scorpion* is a stranger thing than you would ever believe." (p. 148)

This comment is referring to the two US nuclear submarines which disappeared and were destroyed under strange circumstances in the 1960s. Unfortunately Rampa never mentioned them again, leaving us to wonder about the great mystery as debris from the subs was allegedly discovered by the US Navy and pictures of the imploded *Thresher* were featured in a *National Geographic* article.

In *Twilight*, Rampa concluded his discussion of the hollow Earth theory. "I have said all I am going to say about it. Oh yes, I know a lot more, a great deal more than I have written, but just trot along to a really good bookstore and buy some books on the hollow Earth." (p. 32)

### About the Author :

Karen Mutton (née Carfoot) graduated from the University of Sydney in 1981 with a BA and DipEd. She majored in English and ancient history, with a minor in physical anthropology (prehistory). She has travelled the world extensively and visited some of the most important archaeological sites on the planet such as Petra, Machu Picchu, Pagan (Burma), Copan and the Goreme Valley of Turkey. Karen has a passion for ancient history, alternative medicine, geology and Earth changes as well as astronomy.

Karen runs Yahoo! e-groups reflecting such interests:

Continued on page 83

## MAYAN DIARY



### 13 MOON DIARY OF NATURAL TIME

2006 - JULY 2007

\$38.50  
(includes GST & postage)

This desk diary is a combination of the Gregorian calendar and the 13-Moon Calendar, or Dreamspell Calendar, by Jose Arguelles. For practical reasons, we have decided to work with the week schedule as we know it from the ordinary diary, starting off on Monday, the first working day. The diary starts in December, because most Gregorian users change their diary during this period. December 30, 2005 is also the start of a new Tzolkin-cycle. The following Red Moon Year, which starts at July 26, 2006 is covered completely, so the diary ends on July 25, 2007. Heavily illustrated in color throughout.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.

## NEW FROM NEXUS



### Pirates & The Lost Templar Fleet

The Secret Naval War Between  
the Templars & the Vatican

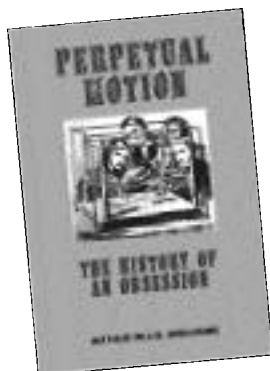
by David Hatcher Childress

\$37.00  
(includes GST + postage)

Author Childress takes us into the fascinating world of Amaverick sea captains who were Knights Templars and later Scottish Rite Free Masons who battled the Vatican and the Spanish and Italian ships that sailed for the Pope. Later, this fleet of ships and new ones to come, flew the Skull and Cross Bones, the symbol of the Knights Templar. They preyed on the ships of the Vatican coming from the rich ports of the Americas and were ultimately known as the Pirates of the Caribbean.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.

## NEW FROM NEXUS



### Perpetual Motion

The History Of An Obsession

by Arthur W. J. G. Ord-Hume

\$38.50  
(includes GST + postage)

Make a machine which gives out more work than the energy you put into it and you have perpetual motion. The deceptively simple task of making a mechanism which would turn forever fascinated many an inventor and a number of famous men and physicists applied themselves to the task. Their quest for perpetual motion in some cases became an obsession. In addition to the genuine experimenters, there were the charlatans and frauds who, with a promise of bountiful dividends when the mechanism was perfected, succeeded in persuading credulous speculators into parting with their money. However, despite the naivety and blatant trickery of many of the inventors, there are a handful of mechanisms which defy explanation.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.

## NEW FROM NEXUS



### Secrets of the Holy Lance:

The Spear of Destiny in  
History & Legend

by Jerry E. Smith  
& George Piccard

\$37.00  
(includes GST + postage)

As Jesus Christ hung on the cross a Roman centurion pieced the Savior's side with his spear. A legend has arisen that—whosoever possesses this Holy Lance and understands the powers it serves, holds in his hand the destiny of the world for good or evil. *SECRETS OF THE HOLY LANCE* traces the Spear from its possession by Constantine, Rome's first Christian Caesar, to Charlemagne's claim that with it he ruled the Holy Roman Empire by Divine Right, and on through two thousand years of kings and emperors, until it came within Hitler's grasp—and beyond! Did it rest for a while in Antarctic ice? Is it now hidden in Europe, awaiting the next person to claim its awesome power?

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.

# ANCIENT PYRAMIDS DISCOVERED IN EUROPE

*Investigation of pyramid-shaped structures found in Europe, especially Bosnia, may show that the territory of the megalithic builders of prehistory was much wider than believed.*

by Philip Coppens © 2006

PO Box 13722  
North Berwick EH39 4WB  
United Kingdom  
Email:  
info@philipcoppens.com

## Europe's pyramid history uncovered

**O**n 31 October 2005, various news agencies including Associated Press ran a story headlined "Bosnian explorer finds 'Europe's first pyramids'". This statement, as so many headlines are, is wrong. There are many small pyramids that can be found across Europe, from France to Greece.

The small pyramid of Falicon sits in the hinterland of the prosperous French resort of Nice and is more notorious for covering a subterranean chamber into which many descend but few resurface without the intervention of the local fire brigade.

In Greece, there are now 16 catalogued pyramids. Though some may be natural, others—like the Hellenikon pyramid near the village of Argolis—are clearly man-made structures. Intriguingly, one thermo-luminescence test by the Academy of Athens has dated the structure to 2720 BC, contemporaneous with the Egyptian pyramid age.

Though pyramidal in shape, the European structures do not enthral like the Egyptian pyramids, which dwarf them in size.

Five hundred years ago, with the discovery of the New World, pyramids were found in Mexico, but in 2001 the discovery of a pyramid complex in Caral, Peru, was announced and again has been dated as contemporaneous with the Egyptian pyramid age.

In 1994, the German tour operator Hartwig Hausdorf visited China and on his return reported on the existence of pyramids there—a discovery which has since been validated. The pyramids are even becoming a tourist attraction.

Europe, it seemed, had been left behind...but not for long. Two discoveries—in Italy in 2003, and Bosnia-Herzegovina in 2005—changed that.

## The pyramids of Montevecchia, Italy

In early 2003, the pyramids of Montevecchia ("Old Mountain" in English), only about 30 miles from the Italian city of Milan, were discovered with the use of satellite and aerial imagery. These pyramids are completely covered by earth and vegetation and now appear to be natural hills, but the possibility of something more was enough for the Czech *WM* magazine and its editor-in-chief Georg Wojnar to visit the area in an effort to locate and survey the site. The team arrived on 8 May 2003.

Finding the location of the pyramids from the ground proved more difficult than imagined, the team becoming "impressed" with the driving abilities required to negotiate their way towards the hills. After two days, they succeeded in locating the pyramids and began carrying out an initial survey.

The team's conclusions appeared in the June 2003 issue of *WM*. The first pyramid was estimated to have a base of 100 metres and a height of 50 metres. Three pyramids in total were surveyed, with one pyramid showing clear signs of stones worked into the structure, close to the surface. A platform with an oblong superstructure of 18 by 9 metres in size was also discovered.

All three structures have an inclination of 42 to 43 degrees. The sides of all the pyramids align and are offset from the cardinal points by approximately 7–12 degrees northeast. The team wondered whether this was an error in design or a sign of something more intriguing. From the initial aerial surveys, there was speculation that the layout of these pyramids compares with that of the pyramids of the Giza plateau and thus to the Orion constellation—a theory proposed by architect Robert Bauval. The Czech team argued that their on-site research showed that the pyramids actually align with the passing of Orion at sunrise on the summer solstice.

As for the question of when they were built, Italian archaeologist Professor Gregoria was asked for input. He provisionally dated the structures to 3000 BC, making them largely contemporaneous with the Egyptian pyramid-building age.

But no remains in the vicinity have been found that can shed any further light on these structures, and no civilisation is known to have inhabited the region and to have built similar structures at the time.

As a consequence and despite the positive findings by the Czech team, some critics have argued that the Montevocchia structures may be nothing more than terraced hills with stone supports.

The Czech team, however, suggested that the site should be known as "the Italian Giza".

The Italian discovery failed to excite the media, if only because no archaeological investigations were—and have been—carried out. Europe might have a pyramid...but no one was too sure.

### The Bosnian pyramids discovered

In late October 2005, émigré Bosnian explorer Semir "Sam" Osmanagich believed he could announce the discovery of the first uncontested, ancient and large pyramid in Europe.

The story ran in the leading Bosnian newspaper *Dnevni Avaz*, which reported matter of factly: "...the 45-year-old is so certain two pyramids are hidden in Visoko Valley that he has spent some 16,000 euros [US\$20,000] researching the area, located either side

of a river about 30 kilometres [18 miles] from the Bosnian capital. Residents of the nearby town of Visoko have long known about the presence of the two structures they always referred to as 'pyramids' but none of them was ever intrigued enough to investigate further."

Osmanagich lives in Houston, Texas, and because of his fascination for cultures of antiquity he has visited many ancient structures of the New World and written several books. In April 2005, he was promoting his new book in Sarajevo when he decided to visit Visoko.

He had learned about the hill from Senad Hodovich, director of the Visoko Historic Heritage Museum. The area is rich in Bronze Age artefacts, many of which are on display in the museum, and the hill itself is believed to be the site of a mediaeval village.

The local people refer to the hill as "the pyramid", which means that everyone has noticed its pyramid shape...but is it a pyramid?

The likelihood that Osmanagich was confronted with a true pyramid soon became apparent. "While I was on the top of the Visocica hill, I noticed that the shape of the hill is a symmetrical geometric form, aligned to the cardinal points of the compass and with a flat top," he said in an email interview with this author. "Across the valley, there was another hill called Pljesevica, with obvious triangular sides.

Even though the hills were covered with forest, I immediately 'recognised' the pyramids." Osmanagich has seen similar pairs of pyramids in Latin America, which together created a gateway into a valley.

**In late October 2005, émigré Bosnian explorer Semir Osmanagich believed he could announce the discovery of the first uncontested, ancient and large pyramid in Europe.**



Aerial photograph from a 1954 postcard featuring the Visoko township and the Visocica pyramid hill in the background.

## Digging for confirmation

An initial survey showed that the Visocica hill structure measures approximately 70 metres (230 feet) high, with a square base of 220 by 220 metres (730 by 730 feet). It confirmed that the structure is aligned precisely with the cardinal points of the compass—as is the second pyramid nearby. A postcard depicting a 1954 aerial photograph shows the obvious pyramid-like structure of the hill, which looks anything but natural.

But Osmanagich did not want to leave it at that. "Three months after my initial visit," he wrote, "I gathered all necessary permits and started with a geological survey in order to confirm my hypothesis.

The first survey, conducted by geologist Nadja Nukich, was performed in August of 2005 and geological tests of the soil, penetrating 17 metres [56 feet] into the structure, showed 15 anomalies, suggesting that some layers of the hill were man-made. I had solid proof that the hill was not a natural formation."

Nukich was most impressed with three layers of polished brown stone that lie an equal distance from each other underground. The hill, it seemed, had been coated with a type of "bad concrete", an unusual mixture of gravel once used to form the blocks which cover the hill.

It was at this time that Osmanagich decided to invest in follow-up research. In October 2005, he returned to carry out further geological and archaeological investigations, with fascinating results. The walls of the Visocica pyramid were found to be built from breccia stone blocks. When these blocks were cleaned, the team found that they had been placed like bricks in a brick wall: the upper block was moved inwards in relation to the lower one.

Some of the stones were removed and were found to have a flat, smooth surface.

The results of the test probes inside the structure proved that it is indeed a stone step pyramid. A flat plateau, approximately 2.5 metres wide, is followed by a steep slope of 30 metres, then another plateau, then another steep slope with the same angle—a pattern that is repeated to the top of the pyramid, which has a plateau and the possible remains of a stone structure.

The team also discovered that "...the entrance causeway is paved with manufactured sandstone blocks. They are 10 cm thick, cut by human hand, polished and then transported to this area." Amazingly, the length of this paved causeway is an enormous 420 metres (1/4 mile) and is perhaps the best evidence that proves we are confronted by a genuine man-made pyramid.

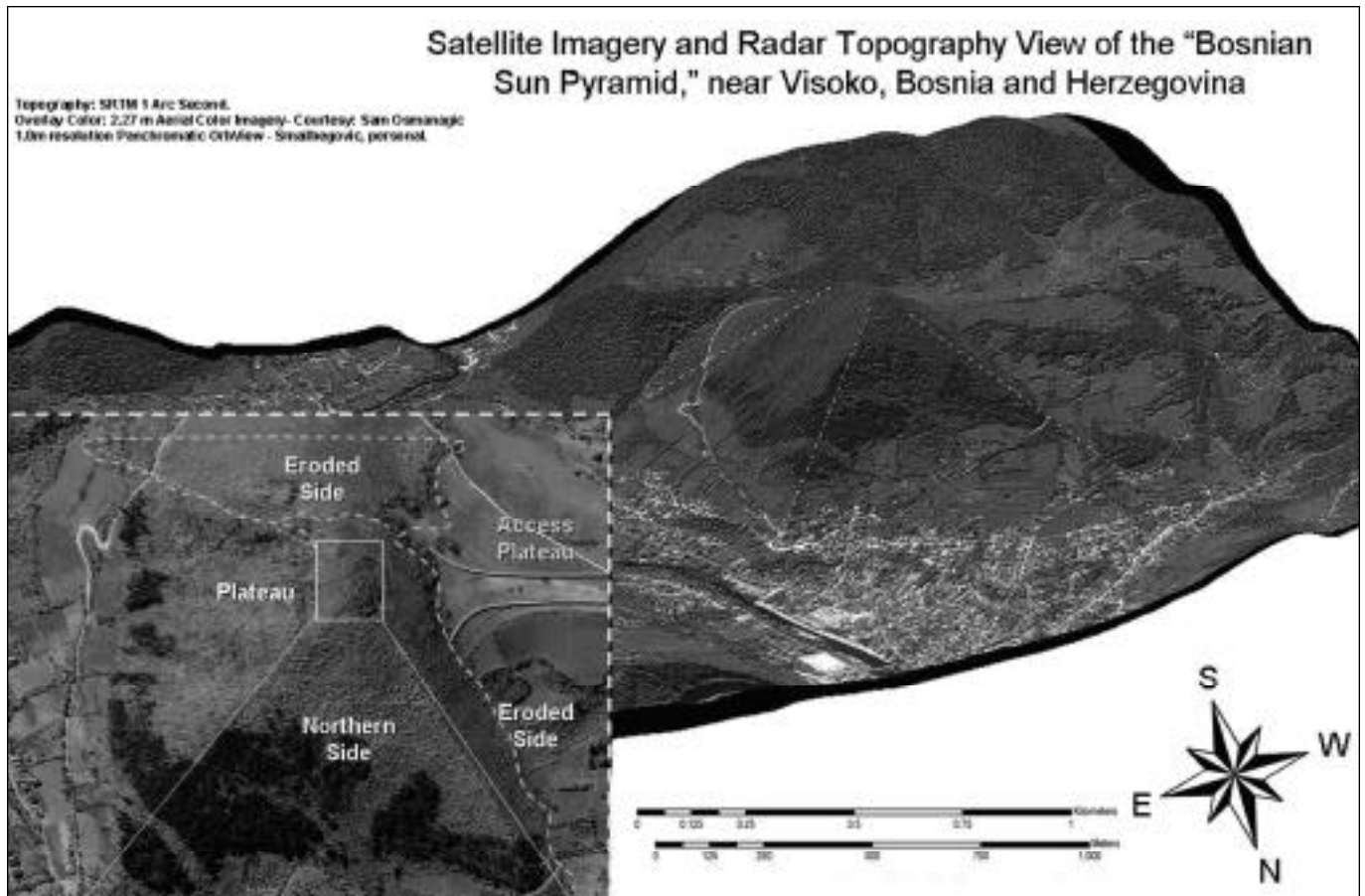
Small-scale excavations continued until early November, when winter set in, with the work focusing on what may have been the entrance to a pyramid-shaped temple on top of the structure.

The team also found underground tunnels. "There are a number of 'intersections' along the way. Most of them are covered with dirt and rocks, but we will begin to clean them from the spring of 2006 onwards," Osmanagich noted.

Within a period of six months, the Bosnian team had carried out an amazing amount of work.

"Visocica hill could not have been shaped like this by nature," geologist Nadja Nukich stated unambiguously, according to a BBC report of 26 October. "This is already far more than we have anticipated, but we expect a lot more from further analysis."

Originally, Osmanagich believed that an existing hill had been re-formed into a pyramid shape and then coated with a type of



Satellite photographs of Visoko with the suggested original dimensions of the Visocica hill "Sun pyramid" shown in dotted lines.

primitive concrete. But in November 2005, after larger areas were unearthed, the team concluded that the whole hill is actually a stone structure—a conclusion that has since been confirmed by satellite and thermal imagery.

### Excavating and dating the Bosnian pyramids

Newspapers want conclusions, so Osmanagich had to provide an interpretation of these structures, even though archaeological excavations had only just begun. He speculates that the pyramids come in a pair, one symbolising the Sun, the other the Moon. The Visocica hill has thus been labelled the "the Bosnian pyramid of the Sun". The "Bosnian pyramid of Moon" he believes to be under the neighbouring hill of Pljesevica.

Osmanagich added in the interview: "Beside these two artificial structures, several other mounds exist in the same valley, and they tend to have very geometric (triangular) sides and clear, linear breaks. Dr Amer Smailbegovich (Reno, Nevada) has applied remote sensing techniques that showed that the Bosnian pyramids of the Sun and Moon exhibit flat, triangular sides with clear geometric break-lines between the flat sides. The observed phenomena are not to be confused with triangular facets naturally occurring in a tectonic setting, for those occurrences only exhibit single-side triangulation and are uneven in appearance, whereas the observed anomalies exhibit two or more, even triangular sides. The results of thermal inertia [tests] suggest that the pyramids are composed of less consolidated material and tend to cool faster than the surrounding mounds (which are presumed to be denser). This finding is congruent with what would be expected from an artificial structure—lesser density materials, porosity, internal cavities all contribute to increased [heat] loss."

These mounds which Osmanagich mentions are mutually equidistant and all align to the cardinal directions. The two pyramid structures and a third which *could* be a pyramid are of approximately the same height but differ in overall size.

Osmanagich believes that we can thus "freely talk about the Bosnian Valley of the Pyramids".



Semir Osmanagich examines the Visocica pyramid hill's sandstone blocks during preliminary investigations of the site in late 2005.

So who built these pyramids, and how old are they? Osmanagich believes that the hills were reshaped by the Illyrian people, who inhabited the Balkan Peninsula long before Slavic tribes conquered it around AD 600. Little is known about the Illyrians, but Osmanagich thinks they were more sophisticated than many experts have suggested—evidence for which would be the pyramids themselves.

Osmanagich has unfortunately been misquoted about the possible age of these pyramids as being 27,000 years. This is what Osmanagich actually said: "It's very well known that a medieval Bosnian town existed on the top of the hill between the 13th and 14th centuries. Artefacts that show traces of small Roman and Illyrian observation posts (2,000 and 2,500 years old, respectively) have also been found. It is a classic example that a later culture built their villages on top of earlier structures. (The same example is seen in Cholula, Mexico, where Hernán Cortés built a huge church on the top of the hill. Three hundred years later, it turned out that the church was built on top of the largest pyramid in Mexico.) These findings show that it is more than 3,000 years old. We know that Bosnia has continuously been populated for 27,000 years. So, the pyramids must have been built in between these two dates." So the date could be anywhere between 1000 BC and 25,000 BC, though Osmanagich personally favours the Illyrian period, thus providing a much more conservative date than that quoted by the media. Considering the importance of the discovery, the original team has now established a foundation called Archaeological Park: Bosnian Pyramid of the Sun, which is sanctioned by the Bosnian Justice Department and already has a number of Bosnian archaeologists, geologists, geophysicists, historians and other experts amongst its members.

"We are in the process of forming an international advisory board and applying for grants and sponsorships. It is very interesting that for the first time in a long period, Bosnian politicians on all political levels have united to give support for this project," said Osmanagich.

Excavation, restoration and long-term protection of the site will recommence on 14 April 2006, after the winter snow.

"Hundreds of experts and students, cleaning crews and enthusiasts will come to the middle of mountainous Bosnia to take part in a fantastic archaeological event," Osmanagich added. "We plan once again to work until the first snow comes at the end of October."

And as such, Europe has truly entered the pyramid age...

### About the Author :

Philip Coppens is editor-in-chief of *Frontier Magazine* and the author of *The Canopus Revelation* (reviewed in NEXUS 12/01) and *The Stone Puzzle of Rosslyn Chapel* (reviewed in 9/05). He has contributed articles to NEXUS three times: "The Treasure Trove of the Knights Templars" (with author André Douzet) (4/03), "The Strange Stone Discs of Balankara-ula" (3/01) and "China's Great Pyramid Controversy" (2/28).

Philip can be contacted at PO Box 13722, North Berwick, EH39 4WB, UK, and by email at [info@philipcoppens.com](mailto:info@philipcoppens.com).

**2 PAGES PER SECOND...  
MINIMUM!**

by Thornton Massie Tice

My son came to me one night while I was working on the computer and asked, "Poppa, can you find something about speed reading on the Internet for me? I'd like to learn it." "Sure" I replied, and within a few seconds I had a page of speed reading courses that were offered. One particular one caught my eye. It read, "25,000 words per minute minimum!" I chose that one and clicked on it and up popped a presentation by a company named Subliminal Dynamics® and Brain Management®. I read through their web page at "www.subdyn.com" and discovered that they don't actually teach speed-reading. They teach "Mental Photography®".

### Photographic Memory

I became very excited because they seem to offer a lost piece of my life experience that I thought that I would be able to have from the time that I was a child.

When I was a youngster my father was a newspaper editor. At night he would sit down and literally flip through the pages of a book and sometimes hand the book to me and say, "Here Son, read me a sentence from anywhere in the book. I thought that it was some kind of trick, but he could do it even if I went around the corner into the hallway. Dad explained to me that he had a photographic memory.

My Mother recently told me, Dad would bring a stack of books to bed each night and read them all in just a few minutes. She asked, "Thornton, what are you doing?" He stopped flipping the pages, looked at her and said, "Reading." "No one can read that fast." she replied. "It's impossible!" He assured her that he could. I thought Dad would always be there for me and never asked him to teach me how this was done. My father died when I was twenty years old. I have lamented my not having gotten an understanding of his photographic memory.

When I read the information on Subliminal Dynamics and their course on "Mental Photography®" I shouted, "Eureka!" This is something that I want to make sure that all of my children have."

### A NEW way to Learn How to Learn

Richard Welch, CEO and Founder says that everyone is born with the ability to learn by Mental Photography® and in fact everyone uses it to learn everything - until we are about five years old. That is when we enter the public school system and learn the Rote-Memory System of reading. I believe that is when the brakes are put on our learning process and we move from potential genius into slow thinkers that store most educational matter into our short-term memory rather than our long-term memory. Learning by Mental Photography® places matter into our long-term memory. That's why my father could remember every word in the dictionary without "memorizing" the words. Excitedly, I e-mailed Subliminal Dynamics and Brain

Management® and told them I wanted to take my whole family to America to learn this wonderful ability that my father had.

### Brain Management – Powerful!

"Subliminal Dynamics and Brain Management® Seminar is truly a Whole Life Enhancement Course, and it is powerful! Mental Photography® is used for much more than assimilating information. It is the life force of the course. Mental Photography® is the Key for making this all work. As a Brain Management® student, you experience Mental Photography®, take tests, etc.,... then they teach you ways in which to recall that information when you 'need' it." It is a very specific method of directing information into the long-term memory.

### Mental Photography bypasses Dyslexia!

During the class, adults and children with dyslexia quickly overcame that problem, and after the seminar function with excellence and confidence in education and writing, and any other challenge.

My father stacked degrees during his lifetime. He sort of collected them. After all, all he had to do was photograph the books into his long-term memory and take the exams. Now I will be able to learn what was natural to me as a child, and take that ability with me to easily further my education. Why not!? Others are doing it!

There are several languages that I want for my children and myself to know. By Mentally Photographing® the cross language dictionaries of any desired language into the long-term memory, it is possible to know the whole vocabulary of a language in as much time as it takes to flip the pages of the book. Then by Mentally Photographing® a study book for that language, the only thing you're short, is knowing the sound of the language. For that you could listen to tapes or speak with someone who speaks that particular language.

### Limitless Brainpower

The possibilities are limitless with this kind of brainpower. For years scientists have told us that we use less than ten percent of our brain's capacity. Now I have found the way back into the other ninety percent and intend to see that my wife and children learn it and move through life with the confidence that will be theirs with this command of powerful intelligence that is naturally available for all of our children. This reinforces my personal long held understanding that all of mankind is born genius and then robbed of it by being taught an unnatural method of learning – "reading". Mental Photography® puts real meaning to the phrase, "Be all that you can be!"

### Empower Yourself!

Successful Brain Management® and Mental Photography® Seminars have been taught throughout the world and offer FREE REFRESHERS FOR LIFE. They are committed to the success of their students.

### Welcome to Tomorrow®

**Are you happy with  
your life? If yes...  
DO NOT READ THIS!**

Others only sound like  
The **ORIGINAL** and  
most **AMAZING**  
**Brain Management® &  
Mental Photography®**  
Training available worldwide

**We were the FIRST...  
and we are still the BEST**

### Students tell others:

"Excellent, Clear Training!"  
Narelle S. – Psychologist  
"The Value is \$10,000.00+!"  
Michael M. – Consultant

"I went from near failing grades to getting  
A's on my tests in 2 weeks – with NO  
STRESS!"

Glen S. – University Student

"It worked!" – MAXIM Magazine

Do you want a better lifestyle?

**What is holding you back?**

Brain Management®  
**Sound Impossible?  
Get Happy!  
Enroll NOW!!**

Wealth, Health, Success, Goals, Business,  
Intuition, Memory, Stress-Free Learning,  
Concentration, Solutions, Direction,  
Relationships, Gold Medal Performance!

**30 YEARS of Research  
& Development**

**One COMPLETE Training –  
for YOUR LIFE!**

(Australia)

**Ph: 03 5439 6162**

email: info@eBrain.com.au

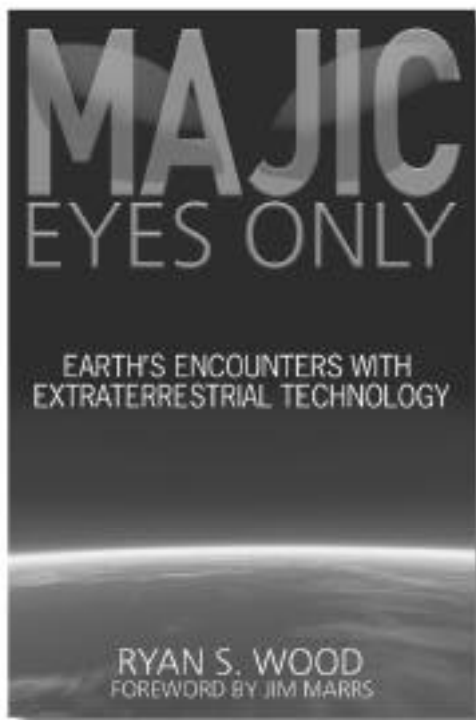
I-net: http://www.eBrain.com.au

**SEMINARS AND HOME  
STUDY COURSE**

**You are a WHOLE PERSON...**

**You deserve a  
WHOLE life system!**

# EVIDENCE FOR UFOs?



## Landmark synthesis and review of every credible UFO Crash Retrieval

- Covers 74 UFO crash events, starting in 1897 with Aurora Texas
- A dozen UFO Crashes before the 1947 Roswell events
- Never before seen pictures of UFO crash debris and Top Secret documents
- Authenticity ratings for each crash event

**NOW AVAILABLE**

**WWW.MAJICEYESONLY.COM**

## AN ALTERNATIVE TO EXPENSIVE WATER FILTERS NOW AVAILABLE IN AUSTRALIA



THIS FILTER WILL HELP RID YOUR TAP WATER OF ALL HARMFUL CHEMICALS, BACTERIA AND FLUORIDE

FILTERS ARE A 0.09 - 0.05 MICRON SILVER ACTIVATED CERAMIC DOME, A 6-STAGE CARTRIDGE FILTER CONTAINING SILVER ACTIVATED CARBON, SILICA SAND, ZEOLITE, MINERAL SAND ION EXCHANGE RESIN AND A HIRANYA MAGNET. IT ALSO HAS A CONTAINER OF MINERALISED STONES WITH OVER 40 NATURAL MINERALS AND A MAGNETIC FIELD TAP.

14 litre and 20 litre models  
\$225 for the 14 litre and \$260 for the 20 litre

PHONE NOW FOR MORE INFO  
07 4031 4428  
HOLISTIC HEALTH PRODUCTS.

## If it's a Natural and Non Toxic Paint ~ That's BIO

BIO Paints are manufactured using all natural and non toxic products and are safe to use.

Most other paint products are made using harmful synthetics and give off poisonous fumes. BIO Products have only a healthy lemon balsam fragrance which makes them ideal for use where allergies are a problem.



For more information and a coloured brochure.

**Freecall 1800 809 448**



**BIO Products Australia Pty Ltd**  
25 Algate Terrace, Bridgewater SA 5155  
www.bioproducts.com.au



## — PROJECT *SERPO* — PUBLIC ACCLIMATION OR DECEPTION PROGRAM?

by Michael E. Salla, PhD © 2006

In February 2006, the US-published *UFO Magazine* released an edition that focused on Project *Serpo*, an alleged alien exchange program that lasted from 1965 to 1978 and involved 12 US military personnel who travelled to a planet called Serpo in the Zeta Reticuli binary constellation. *UFO Magazine* published a number of statements by some of the key figures involved in this unfolding case.

Among these statements was one by Richard Doty, a former special agent assigned to the Air Force Office of Special Investigations (AFOSI), concerning what he directly experienced during his military service and how this corroborated parts of the Project *Serpo* story. Doty is among a group of former "insiders", with access to classified information on UFOs, who have come forward to confirm parts of this alleged alien exchange program leaked by up to three anonymous Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) personnel (see website <http://www.serpo.org>).

Doty is the most prominent of these former insiders due to widespread public knowledge of his former position as an

AFOSI "special agent" assigned to deal with UFO reports from 1979 to 1988.

Doty's testimony is most revealing since much of it is based on a number of first-hand experiences concerning classified information, as opposed to the hearsay testimonies of others. Hearsay testimony is easy to manipulate in the hands of skilled intelligence agents participating in an officially sanctioned "deception program" aimed at misleading researchers, witnesses and the general public over UFOs. Direct personal testimony of classified information directly experienced is far more difficult to manipulate, especially when published in print by an individual such as Doty whose background and credentials are well known. Written statements on what an individual has directly experienced can be checked and any inconsistencies can be found.

Consequently, it is useful to examine closely Doty's claims concerning his personal experiences while responsible for gathering UFO information as an AFOSI special agent, and the extent to which this lends credence to the Project *Serpo* information. Doty may be participating in an officially sanctioned "acclimation program" to inform a sceptical public of UFO-related information, or in an elaborate "deception program" designed to mislead the general public and researchers.

Doty began his US Air Force career in 1968, first training for the Air Force Security Police and later moving on to other security-related positions. He joined AFOSI in 1979 and retired in 1988. Both his father (Charles Doty) and uncle (Ed Doty) reached the rank of Colonel in the Air Force, and both were involved in investigating UFO reports and were stationed with the 7602nd Air Intelligence Group (*Exempt from Disclosure*, p. 118).

Richard Doty reached the rank of Master Sergeant and upon retirement began a new career as a State Trooper in New Mexico. He more recently finished law school and completed the New Mexico State Bar Exam.

Doty co-authored with Robert Collins *Exempt from Disclosure*, a book published in early 2005 [Peregrine Communications]. In it, Doty describes a number of first-hand experiences such as witnessing a large flying saucer at a classified Indian Springs facility in 1969 (p. 67).

More significantly, Doty claims that he was given access to a highly classified report that contained much UFO-related information concerning extraterrestrial biological entities (EBEs), their communication system and advanced technology (p. 70).

Doty further claims that in 1983 he had a face-to-face meeting at a secure facility in Los Alamos, New Mexico, with an

extraterrestrial biological entity, called EBE-2, from the constellation Zeta Reticuli:

*About five minutes later, in walks a 4'9" non-human-looking creature. It was dressed in a tight-fitting cream-coloured suit. It had no hair and was identified to me as EBE-2. EBE-2 sat in a chair across the table from two civilians and the AF Colonel... I listened while the three asked EBE-2 a series of questions pertaining to its home planet.* (p. 154)

These are all first-person experiences by Doty concerning classified UFO-related information rather than hearsay. Thus they are significant, given Doty's former position as an intelligence agent assigned to UFO investigations. His involvement in UFO investigations has been documented through his signature on official AFOSI complaint forms dating from 1980 (see website [http://www.nicap.org/foia\\_003.htm](http://www.nicap.org/foia_003.htm)).

In his statement published in *UFO Magazine*, Doty makes claims supporting the validity of the Project *Serpo* information despite a number of anomalies pointed out by critics. He claims that when he started his service at AFOSI, he was briefed on a compartmented program involving EBEs and alien crashes near Corona and Datil, New Mexico.

In *Exempt from Disclosure*, he describes an alien captured in one of these crashes: EBE-1, from the planet Sieu in the constellation Zeta Reticuli, who was in military custody from 1947 until its death in 1952 (p. 70).

Doty claims in his statement that in 1984 he was given another briefing where he read a document that "mentioned an exchange program between an alien race and twelve US military personnel" that lasted from 1965 to 1978. He claims he didn't see the details of this classified project but knew of its existence.

Doty's statements and chapters from *Exempt from Disclosure* describing his personal experiences with flying saucers, EBEs and classified UFO briefing documents are startling revelations for a former AFOSI special agent.

The information Doty disclosed was, by his own admission, highly classified and compartmented back in 1984, and certainly is still highly classified today.

So why would former special agent Doty reveal such classified, compartmented information, and how accurate is it?

## Doty and disinformation

Most UFO researchers aware of Richard Doty know of the unscrupulous role he played in UFO cases involving Paul Bennewitz and Linda Moulton Howe in the 1980s. Doty actively disseminated disinformation to throw these two researchers off the track in their respective UFO investigations.

Doty was complicit in the emotional and psychological breakdown of Paul Bennewitz, who had befriended and trusted Doty who was disseminating disinformation to discredit Bennewitz (see web page <http://www.greatdreams.com/Falcon-Richard-Doty.htm>).

**So why would former special agent Doty reveal such classified, compartmented information, and how accurate is it?**

Furthermore, Howe witnessed the cancellation of a proposed HBO special on UFOs due to delays in the release of historical film footage that Doty assured Howe was forthcoming. Doty has publicly said that he regrets the actions he performed, but pointed out in his defence that he was under orders and was simply doing his job.

In *Exempt from Disclosure*, he describes the nature of his work as follows:

*I was also briefed into another very special (third) program that dealt with safeguarding the Air Force's high technology programs. Among the methods used to safeguard these programs was "disinformation".*

(p. 70)

Consequently, Doty has verified that the US Air Force disseminates disinformation to UFO researchers who get too close to the truth behind UFOs, and that he actively played a role in this.

Also in the book, Doty states that he disagrees with the official secrecy policy and that he believes the public has a right to know about UFOs. Presumably he is now disseminating the kind of UFO information that earlier it was his job to discredit through

officially sanctioned deception programs when serving in AFOSI.

The obvious question is whether a former intelligence agent who actively participated in deception programs during his military service continues such a role in private life. More to the point, is Doty contributing to a new deception program in the form of Project *Serpo*, or is he releasing information in accord with his conscience? The fact that *Exempt from Disclosure* was published in 2005, shortly before the release of the Project *Serpo* material in November 2005, points to a synchronicity that may be entirely fortuitous or it may be part of a scheduled release of information in a deception program.

Doty describes an officially sanctioned deception program as follows:

*The government can keep a secret this long by a number of means. One being compartmenting the data within the government, or the intelligence community, or they can run deception operations, deceiving the public, or deceiving private UFO groups. They present the groups with faulty information, unbelievable data, which in turn the groups publish, and are then ridiculed. That misinforms the public, and keeps the government information compartmentalized and protected.*

(p. 86)

In his statement to *UFO Magazine*, Doty mentions a Colonel Jack Casey, a retired Air Force Intelligence officer. Doty claims that Casey personally confirmed the Project *Serpo* information concerning an alien exchange program.

Casey claimed that in "1965, twelve US military men were placed on an extraterrestrial spacecraft and flew to an alien planet some 40 light years away". Casey further claimed that the briefing provided by the eight personnel who returned in 1978 is still classified, and that all are now dead.

Here, Doty is relating hearsay testimony which he did not personally learn from direct experiences or classified documents.

Much of the information released by Doty in *Exempt from Disclosure* and his statement to *UFO Magazine* is based on direct personal experiences of "flying saucers", EBEs or classified briefing documents. This body of claims needs to be considered seriously, given Doty's documented background as an AFOSI special agent

responsible for UFO investigations.

At the same time, there are many claims based on second- or third-party stories which are hearsay and require independent corroboration before accepting. These latter claims could be part of an acclimation program based on "plausible deniability". Alternatively, these claims based on hearsay could be part of a deception program, since the latter individuals are not able or willing to come forward to confirm their testimonies publicly.

A significant fact concerning Richard Doty and his recent emergence is that he at no time has reported any harassment, intimidation or threat as a consequence of his revelations. This is quite remarkable, given that he is revealing highly classified, compartmented information on topics that appear far more sensitive than what has been released by other whistleblowers who report having been threatened for their revelations.

For instance, John Maynard, a former Defense Intelligence Agency analyst, has reported a number of threats for releasing far less information than what Doty has revealed about compartmented programs involving EBEs (see web page <http://www.surfingtheapocalypse.com/maynard.html>).

This suggests that Doty has gained a "green light" to come forward with his testimony in a possible effort to "acclimate" the public for future disclosure of the extraterrestrial presence.

However, due to Doty's former career in AFOSI and professional involvement in deception programs, it is also possible that Doty is participating in an elaborate deception program with his claims that give remarkable support to the Project *Serpo* material.

Something that is suggestive of such a possibility is his repudiation of some passages he authored in *Exempt from Disclosure*, describing his face-to-face meeting with EBE-2.

In a later "clarification", Doty claims that he viewed the alleged meeting involving EBE-2 on a video screen and was not in the same room after all (see web page <http://www.serpo.org/consistencies.html>).

This turnaround—where Doty makes some astounding claims regarding his EBE-related experiences, approves the publication of these in print and then repudiates some important details—suggests his testimony is unreliable.

Doty may therefore be participating in a deception program.

Nevertheless, given the first-hand experiences Doty has revealed and his well-documented former career, it is very important to consider seriously what he personally claims to have experienced or read in terms of classified information.

Consequently, it can be concluded that Doty's written testimony of what he saw and read concerning classified UFO/EBE-related projects is plausible, though his tendency to repudiate critical details makes him unreliable.

Furthermore his claims, based on what he was told by other military personnel, need to be regarded as hearsay and not sufficient to corroborate the Project *Serpo* material.

A third possibility—that Doty is a genuine whistleblower, following his conscience in the release of classified information—is extremely unlikely, in the author's view. Doty's military history, the quality of the information he has released, his ability to escape any form of harassment and his repudiation of key details of earlier statements suggest that he is participating in either an officially sanctioned acclimation program or a deception program.

Consequently, I will focus on these latter two possibilities with regard to the *Serpo* project and Doty's role in it.

### Testimony from other insiders

It is now worth examining the testimonies of some of the other main players in the unfolding *Serpo* information.

Two prominent insiders involved in confirming the *Serpo* story and who are

most often cited are Gene Lakes (aka Gene Loscowski) and Paul McGovern. Lakes worked for the DIA from 1964 to 1996 as an investigator and then as director of security operations (see [http://www.ufoconspiracy.com/reports/tom\\_mack\\_groomlake.htm](http://www.ufoconspiracy.com/reports/tom_mack_groomlake.htm)). According to Doty's statement, Paul McGovern was a "former security chief for the Defense Intelligence Agency".

Both Lakes and McGovern claim to have had access during their respective military careers to a briefing document titled "Project *Serpo*", which discussed the alien exchange program. Indeed, McGovern supplies the classification number of the briefing document to which they had access (see <http://www.serpo.org/information.html#1>). Because both McGovern and Lakes claim to have gained their information from the alleged briefing document, this is important evidence supporting the existence of the *Serpo* project.

After reflecting on the initial email from Anonymous describing Project *Serpo*, Lakes/Loscowski wrote:

*Most of the information is absolutely correct... To the best of my knowledge, we had 12 men, all military men. Eight USAF, two Army and two Navy guys. I think the females are a red herring. But maybe I just didn't have the clearance for that... Only eight came back, that much is right. Two died a few years into their assignment on the Visitors' planet. Two others decided to remain and maybe are still alive today. Since their return, all have died.*



*"Yeah, tell Maintenance to turn up the monoxide on the aircon."*

(See web page <http://www.serpo.org/information.html#1>.)

McGovern responded similarly:  
*Interesting but not totally correct [commenting on Anonymous's original email]. As for the exchange program: Unauthorized Release of Classified Information, as I see it. But maybe someone currently within our government wants it out. No females were sent. Twelve men, all military: 8 USAF, 2 US Army and 2 US Navy. Two were doctors; three were scientists; two were language specialists; two were security personnel; two were pilots and one was the leader (Colonel-AF).*

(See <http://www.serpo.org/information.html#1>.)

Both McGovern and Lakes confirm vital aspects of the program, i.e., it involved 12 male military personnel who travelled to the planet Serpo and lived on Serpo for over a decade, but only eight of them returned to Earth.

McGovern and Lakes, along with Richard Doty, are the only individuals who have come forward publicly to confirm the truth of Project Serpo in terms of what they have read in classified briefing documents.

In addition, there is the hearsay testimony of three others who claim to have learned about Project Serpo through classified documents. One is Colonel Jack Casey, who confirmed the Serpo case with Richard Doty. Another is an anonymous retired Colonel of 30 years' service, who revealed to a serving Lt Col, known only to Bill Ryan (webmaster of the Project Serpo website), that the Project Serpo information is true. The third is Ed Doty, who allegedly confirmed various aspects of the Project Serpo story.

So far, none of these individuals has, or is able to, come forward to confirm publicly what has been ascribed to them or to answer questions.

In addition to these insiders' revelations, there are the claims attributed to researchers such as Whitley Strieber and Linda Moulton Howe, both of whom have heard hearsay testimony confirming various aspects of Project Serpo.

Finally, there are the two or three anonymous DIA sources responsible for the initial disclosures of Project Serpo, but their credentials and credibility cannot be checked.

Consequently, the strongest support for the Project Serpo story comes from the three individuals who have publicly stated that they learned about it through classified briefing documents: Richard Doty, Paul McGovern and Gene Lakes. All three are former intelligence officials, as are the three others whose hearsay testimony has been attributed to them: Doty's Colonel Jack Casey, Ryan's anonymous Colonel and Ed Doty. Consequently, it is possible to conclude that all may have been co-opted into a covert acclimation program or deception program.

**Project Serpo may be an officially sanctioned acclimation program or deception program orchestrated by the US Defense Intelligence Agency.**

### **Anomalies and inconsistencies**

My overall conclusion is that Doty's statement to *UFO Magazine* gives the Project Serpo information a boost insofar as he confirms the core story of an alien exchange program that was described in a classified briefing document. Doty's documented involvement in UFO investigations makes his testimony significant, although his ability to repudiate statements he has authored does give some concern about the reliability of his testimony.

Project Serpo is also supported in the testimonies of McGovern and Lakes, who apparently also learned of it through classified briefing documents. Nevertheless, their respective careers with the DIA and the DIA affiliations of the two or three anonymous sources responsible for the Project Serpo information do raise the possibility that they are part of a DIA-orchestrated deception program.

Despite support for the core story of Serpo from three former insiders who have publicly emerged to confirm its truth based on classified briefing documents, there are many questionable details that raise considerable doubt about the veracity of the Project Serpo material.

Details such as the alleged flight logs, scientific information about Serpo and its binary star system that involves numerous inconsistencies, the anonymous nature of the leaked information and other inconsistencies have raised much scepticism about the material. For example, in my own analysis of the alleged flight logs detailing alleged communications between the EBEs and the human team, I found a number of anomalies that suggest the logs are fictitious (see <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/exopolitics/message/274>).

Given the number of insiders who have come forward to support Serpo and/or have communicated anonymously with researchers to confirm Project Serpo, this is a story that has the potential either to "inform" or to "disinform" a great number of people about covert government projects involving EBEs. In short, Project Serpo may be an officially sanctioned acclimation program or deception program orchestrated by the US Defense Intelligence Agency.

A third possibility is that Project Serpo is an acclimation program designed to inform us partially about an alleged alien exchange program while sowing disinformation to mislead UFO/exopolitics researchers and the general public who support the ongoing disclosures concerning an alleged planet Serpo, which briefly housed 12 military personnel from 1965 to 1978 in an EBE exchange program.

### **Editor's Notes:**

This article was first published as "Exopolitical Comment #41 – Richard Doty and Project Serpo: 'Public Acclimation' or 'Deception Program'?" by Michael E. Salla, PhD © February 18, 2006. Dr Salla's paper titled "Using Space Weapons Against ET Civilisations" was published in our previous issue. For more information, visit Dr Salla's websites <http://www.exopolitics.org> and [drsalla@exopolitics.org](mailto:drsalla@exopolitics.org).

For information on Project Serpo, go to <http://www.serpo.org/>.

For a website critical of Project Serpo, go to <http://www.projectserpo.org>.

For Richard Doty's statement on Project Serpo, published in *UFO Magazine*, go to <http://www.ufoconspiracy.com/reports/rick-doty-serpo.pdf>.

For further statements on Project Serpo by Victor Martinez, Bill Ryan and Bill Birnes, published in *UFO Magazine*, go to <http://lucianarchy.proboards21.com/index.cgi?board=projectserpo>.



**MAGNETIZER®**  
Solving the problems of the world and its people  
Better living through magnetic, low-energy technology


**From the World Leader in Magneto hydrodynamics comes the full line of over forty MAGNETIZER® Super Products: a fully patented, 21st century, "monopole & single-focus" engineering development and technological breakthrough**

*Reducing fuel costs, while increasing power, reducing emissions and reducing maintenance \*Increasing productivity in agriculture, while saving water, eliminating salinity, and reducing fertilizer costs \*Treating hard water without the use of chemicals, and eliminating the associated scale on pipes, boilers, heat exchangers etc \*Reducing the need for chemicals in pools, creating a much healthier swimming environment \*Complete range of biomagnetic products with advanced treatment protocols. \*We also deal in the most complete water filtration system in the world, from Wholly Water including no cartridge changes, and the most extensive chemical removal including arsenic, fluoride, and chlorine.*

Dealers Welcome

Visit **www.magnetizer.com.au**  
phone Ron Lee (Western Australia) – 0418 950 688,  
or (08) 9385 3574,  
or Richard Astle (Eastern Australia)- 0405133605,  
or (02) 4577 9651

# GRANDER WATER

Invented by **AWARD WINNER**  **WATER**


*For anyone who is serious about improving the quality of their water.*

**Silbernen Medalist Johann Grander**

Awarded by The Russian Academy of Natural Science by **WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION**  
Expert Professor Yuri Rachmanin

**BEWARE OF CHEAP IMITATIONS**

**ORIGINAL GRANDER TECHNOLOGY** **FREE CALL 1800 675 771**  
**www.grander.com.au**



**Proud to present THE BOOK of all conspiracies!**  
If you want to know WHO (names) it is and WHAT Secret Societies control our world through their controlled Agencies/Media... then this is it!

**Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300 by Dr John Coleman**

**An exposé of the most Secret Society in the World-** Can you imagine an all powerful group, that knows no national boundaries, above the laws of all countries, one that controls every aspect of politics, religion, commerce and industry, banking, insurance, mining, the drug trade, the petroleum industry, a group answerable to no one but its members?

To the vast majority of us, such a group would appear to be beyond the realms of possibilities and capabilities of any given organization. If that is what you believe, then you are in the majority. The conception of a secret, elite group exercising control of every aspect of our lives is beyond our comprehension. Americans are prone to say, "It can't happen here, our Constitution forbids it."

That there is such a body, called *The Committee of 300*, is graphically told in this book. When most people attempt to address our problems, they speak or write about *they*. This book tells precisely who *they* are, and what *they* have planned for our future. It tells how *they* have been at war with the American nation for over 50 years, a war that we, the people are losing. It tells what methods *they* use and exactly how *they* have us all brainwashed.

If you are puzzled and perplexed as to why things are occurring that we as a nation don't like, yet seem powerless to prevent, why it is that the United States always seems to back the wrong horse, *why our former social and moral values have been turned aside and seemingly buried; if you are confused by the many conspiracy theories*, then *The Conspirators' Hierarchy; The Committee of 300* will clearly establish that these conditions have been deliberately created to bring us to our knees.

Once you have read the applying truths contained in this book, understanding past and present political, economic, social and religious events will no longer be a problem. This powerful account of the forces ranged against the United States, and indeed the entire free world, cannot be ignored. (s/c 288pp)

**\$48.25 Post Paid (Australia)! Cheque/Money Order/Amex/Visa/Mastercard/Bankcard accepted**  
**Transformation 2012: P.O Box 68, Sandown Village, Vic. 3171. P: 03 9795 2779 W: www.transformation2012.com.au**

*Shop, Play or Shop On-Line*

# Eat your way to a Clean Healthy Body

With "Turn Over a New Leaf "

The book that presents the complete eating guide-line to cleanse, balance & detoxify the body in Six Weeks.

Using natural whole foods

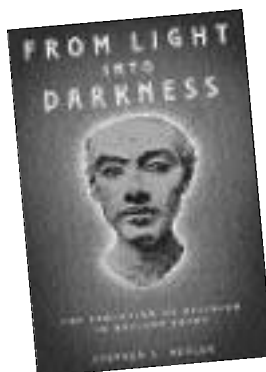
- \* No Dairy, No Wheat, No Sugar
- \* Fully Planned Menus
- \* Three meals a day for six weeks
- \* Weekly Shopping Lists
- \* Were to buy guide

Help your Children learn about Healthy Food with "Real Food Power for Kids" 99 ways to create healthy eating habits. Amazing Project and Cookbook

www.turnoveranewleaf.com.au  
 email: graeme@diskellyheron.com  
 Phone: 07 55021409  
 Fax: 07 55021438



## NEW FROM NEXUS



### From Light into Darkness

The Evolution of Religion in Ancient Egypt

by Stephen S. Mehler

\$37.00  
 (includes GST + postage)

Building on the esoteric information first revealed in *Land of Osiris*, this exciting book presents more of Abd'El Hakim's oral traditions, with radical new interpretations of how religion evolved in prehistoric and dynastic Khemit, or Egypt. Have the Western Mystery Schools such as the Rosicrucian Order evolved from these ancient systems? \*Author Mehler explores the teachings of the King Akhenaten and the real Moses, the true identity of the Hyksos, and Akhenaten's connections to The Exodus, Judaism and the Rosicrucian Order.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
 NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
 Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
 or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.

## NEW FROM NEXUS



### The Giza Death Star Destroyed

The Ancient War for Future Science

by Joseph P. Farrell

\$37.00  
 (includes GST + postage)

This is the third and final volume in the popular GIZA DEATH STAR series, which began with *THE GIZA DEATH STAR* and continued with *THE GIZA DEATH STAR DEPLOYED*. In this final book physicist Farrell looks at what eventually happened to the 10,000-year-old Giza Death Star after it was deployed--it was destroyed by an internal explosion. Recapping his earlier books, Farrell moves on to events of the final days of the Giza Death Star and its awesome power. These final events, eventually leading up to the destruction of this giant machine, are dissected one by one, leading us to the eventual abandonment of the Giza Military Complex--an event that hurled civilization back into the Stone Age.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
 NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
 Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
 or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.

## NEW FROM NEXUS



### Invisible Residents

The Reality of Underwater UFOs

by Ivan T. Sanderson  
 Foreword by David Hatcher Childress

\$38.50  
 (includes GST + postage)

This book is a groundbreaking contribution to the study of the UFO enigma, originally published over 30 years ago. In this book, Sanderson, a renowned zoologist with a keen interest in the paranormal, puts forward the curious theory that "OINTS"-Other Intelligences-live under the Earth's oceans. This underwater, parallel, civilization may be twice as old as Homo sapiens, he proposes, and may have "developed what we call space flight" Sanderson postulates that the OINTS are behind many UFO sightings as well as the mysterious disappearances of aircraft and ships in the Bermuda Triangle. What better place to have an impenetrable base than deep within the oceans of the planet?

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
 NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
 Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
 or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.



# REVIEWS

## BOOKS

Reviewed by Ruth Parnell

### HALF GONE: Oil, Gas, Hot Air and the Global Energy Crisis

by Jeremy Leggett

Portobello Books Ltd, UK, 2005

ISBN 1-84627-004-9 (312pp tpb)

Availability: Portobello Books, <http://www.portobellobooks.com>; Penguin Group, <http://www.penguin.com.au>

If the global "topping point" for oil production hasn't already been reached, it will be by 2010, says Jeremy Leggett. He's a former oil exploration geologist who in 1989 "saw the light", became an environmentalist and joined Greenpeace as its chief scientist. Now he runs his own alternative energy technology company. He says not to expect governments, energy authorities, OPEC or oil companies to warn us about this crisis; they wouldn't want us to panic. Yet that is the likely scenario when the inevitable happens, unless we can immediately curb economic growth and fast-track the large-scale uptake of renewable energy technologies.

Leggett argues in *Half Gone* that the inevitable shortfall in production, with no significant 100,000-barrel-a-day oil wells going on line until around 2012, will create price shocks, recessions and a stockmarket crash. Informing his argument are the "early topper" statements by fellow geologists and former and current oil industry insiders like analyst Matthew Simmons, Colin Campbell (who founded the Association for the Study of Peak Oil in 2001) and *Petroleum Review* editor Chris Skrebowski, who has produced his own "peak oil" data. In 2004, Campbell and Skrebowski made a deputation to the

British Parliament to warn members about the seriousness of the looming crisis, but to little avail. These "whistleblowers" have come up with production and reserves figures seriously at odds with the grossly overstated ones released by the oil companies.

Compounding the problems of increasing demand and decreasing supplies of oil and gas are the problems associated with the growing trends in global warming and climate change, and Leggett lashes out at the mediocre international efforts to prepare for the "danger threshold". He has an interesting take on "how we got into this mess" and some exciting and workable ideas on how we can turn it around for a brighter future.

### THE SYNDICATE: The Story of the Coming World Government

by Nicholas Hagger

O Books/John Hunt Publishing, Ropley, Hampshire, UK, 2004, [www.O-books.net](http://www.O-books.net)

ISBN 1-903816-85-8 (446pp tpb)  
Availability: **Aust**—Brumby Books, tel (03) 9761 5535; **NZ**—Peaceful Living, tel (09) 921 6222; **UK**—Orca, tel 01202 665432; **USA**—NBN, tel 1800 462 6420

The origins of our present troubles with globalisation, Middle Eastern conflict and terrorism can be traced to behind-the-scenes influences going back a few centuries, and the names Rothschild and Rockefeller are writ large. Nicholas Hagger, a former professor of English and the author of 17 books on history, philosophy and literature including *The Secret History of the West* (see review in 13/02), has a penchant for research into the so-called New World Order—perhaps the United States of the World, if certain powerful elites have their way. Hagger is not the first to name a core

group of 12 families (he calls it "The Syndicate") within the context of a pattern of shadowy interests aimed at undermining nation-state sovereignty, but here he concludes that these power plays all boil down to the pursuit of oil, money and power.

In his analysis, Hagger looks back on Hitler's Third Reich as a failed one-world revolution, examines the intertwined relationship between Syndicate and Russian interests during the Cold War, and casts doubt on the official 9/11 story. Concerning the latter, he considers the notion that Osama bin Laden had a stolen version of PROMIS software supplied by the Russians, but his communications were being tapped by the Israeli Mossad. He also looks into the suggestion that Saddam Hussein was exploring a deal with al-Qa'ida after all.

Hagger is hopeful that the forces wanting to implement global democracy will win out in the end, and believes the United Nations has been sidelined in this quest. We have the choice of two New World Orders, and we'd be advised to go with the less corrupt.



**ROBERT MONROE \* OBE Ψ MEDITATION \* HEALING Ψ HEMI-SYNC® \* METAMUSIC®  
MIND-FOOD® Ψ HUMAN-PLUS® \* MONROE INSTITUTE Ψ LUCID DREAMING \* GLYCO-  
NUTRIENTS Ψ REMOTE VIEWING \* NEURO-FEEDBACK Ψ PROFESSIONAL ASTROLOGY \*  
KEPLER Ψ INDRA \* MERLIN Ψ CAYCE PAST LIFE \* FORUMS & DISCUSSION BOARDS Ψ**

[www.inter-dimensions.com](http://www.inter-dimensions.com)

Accredited International Hemi-Sync® Distributor since 1996

Phone: 07-5597 3457 Fax: 07-5564 8855

Email: [sales@inter-dimensions.com](mailto:sales@inter-dimensions.com)



Hemi-Sync was developed by the **Monroe Institute** under the guidance of **Robert Monroe**. These life enhancing programs enable you to: develop, explore and apply expanded states of awareness in everyday life, enhance the Mind Soul & Body connection, useful for: Healing oneself, Meditation & Relaxation, Behavior Modification, Spiritual Awareness, improving Immune System, Sleep, Pain Management, Learning, Personal Growth, Energy, Allergies, Weight Control, Fitness & Sports, Dealing with Death & Dying, Child Birth, Surgery, Radiotherapy & Chemotherapy, Cancer, HIV, Addictions, Substance use & abuse

# REVIEWS



## THE COLLAPSE OF GLOBALISM and the Reinvention of the World

by John Ralston Saul

Penguin Group (Australia), 2005, 2006

ISBN 0-14-300498-0 (309pp pb)

Availability: <http://www.penguin.com.au>

Canadian philosopher and author John Ralston Saul declares globalism a failure in terms of its ideological foundation and its practical application over the last few decades. Globalisation in practice may have expanded world trade, but it has failed to alleviate global poverty and the AIDS crisis, improve the public good or protect people from wars, dictators or terrorists.

In *The Collapse of Globalism*, Saul traces the progress of the globalism idea to its ultimate downfall as he sees it. While decline was setting in during the 1990s, the situation was terminal by the end of 2001, symbolically marked by the collapse of Enron. Its demise was helped by the NGO-dominated anti-globalisation movement (whose prominence, ironically, was assisted by the world wide web). People all over the world have seen through the empty promises.

At the heart of the problem, Saul suggests, is a misplaced ideology that has imbued economics with a quasi-religious power and made economic growth the ultimate measure of success—but at the expense of the multi-dimensional lives of real people. And far from the nation-state being dead (its death a presumed goal of the globalist agenda), it is alive and well and taking on new forms, for better or worse. Saul has his prescription for a better outcome that revolves around nations and citizens being able to make responsible choices to meet local needs without surrendering sovereignty to corporations or superpowers or being strangled by

debt, as is still the case for the Third World. You may think you've heard all this before, but it doesn't hurt to have Saul reiterate it.

## THE FALL

by Steve Taylor

O Books/John Hunt Publishing, Ropley,

Hampshire, UK, 2005, [www.O-books.net](http://www.O-books.net)

ISBN 1-905047-20-7 (336pp pb)

Availability: Visit <http://www.O-books.net>

According to Manchester-based author and university lecturer Steve Taylor as well as other historians such as Riane Eisler and James DeMeo whom he quotes, humanity lived in peace and social equality and in harmony with nature until around 4000 BCE. Even the early horticulturalists of the Middle East, Central Europe, China and North Africa were as peaceful as their gathering/hunting forebears. There was no war, patriarchy or overt materialism and apparently little of the psychological alienation that is so common in today's post-industrial world. But all this was before what Taylor calls "the Ego Explosion" which gave way to 6,000 years of "collective psychosis".

So what went wrong? Taylor argues that large groups of people underwent a psychological shift as a result of climate change that began in North Africa, the Middle East and Central Asia towards the end of the sixth millennium BCE and transformed fertile, semi-forested grassland into desert. Bands of "mobile pastoralists" now had to claim new territories and, before long, patriarchal chieftain-based tribes, invasions and conquests, social stratification and theistic religions became the order of the day. There was a newfound sense of individuality that led to the achievement of high levels of cultural and technological development, but on

the other hand women were no longer regarded as equal to men. The brutality and oppression that marked what Taylor calls "The Fall" continues to this day, but there are signs that we're already emerging from this dark phase of human history.

In his remarkable book (with foreword by Dr Stanley Krippner), Taylor observes the advances in thinking from the egalitarianism of the French Revolution and the rise of socialism and democracy to the more recent "second wave" leaps beginning with the 1960s explosion of the women's liberation and hippie movements and the associated blurring of gender boundaries. Other signs that we're in a "trans-Fall" period are the environmental movements and the more enlightened attitudes to indigenous peoples of the last few decades. One of the effects of "the fallen psyche", Taylor says, is an intense desire for wealth and status, so our materialistic culture still has a long way to go if we're to transcend the "disease" of ego-separateness, see the "spirit-force" in everything and rekindle the Golden Age.



## Juicers and Healing Products of Australia

- \* **Manual Juicers** - poly carbonate and stainless steel
- \* **Electric Juicers** - Single auger and twin gear type
- \* **Manual and electric Grain Mills**, see our Schnitzer range
- \* **Seed Sprouters** - 3 tier type, allows 3 different types of sprouts
- \* **Dehydrators** - Both preset or variable control
- \* **Water Ionisers** by Jupiter - Producing water high in antioxidants
- \* **Survival equipment** - Includes camping and outdoor equipment
- \* **Zen Chi Foot Massager** - Massage the whole body from the feet
- \* **Himalayan Goji Juice** - Worlds most powerful antioxidant?
- \* **Lymphacisers** - The original RH48 spring type for moving lymph
- \* **Coconut Scrapers and Coconut Oil** - Excellent source of nutrition
- \* **Oramat Drops** - For breathing difficulties and insect bites

LB Healing Products Ph 18000 25 005  
[www.jucers.com](http://www.jucers.com)

## WANT TO HEAR NEXUS SUBJECTS ON RADIO?

**OUT THERE** with Barry Eaton every Wednesday night from 8.30-10.30 on 2NSB 99.3FM in Sydney.

The show covers all aspects of Mind, Body and Spirit as well as the paranormal and alternative healing. Each week a wide variety of guests from healers to mediums. There are authors, visiting celebrities and regular appearances from Duncan Roads everybody's favourite editor of NEXUS!!

**AND NOW ON INTERNET RADIO...**

[www.RadioOutThere.com](http://www.RadioOutThere.com)  
...tune in any time you choose

# NEXUS

is on the 'net'

[www.nexusmagazine.com](http://www.nexusmagazine.com)

- free articles

- advertising info

- subscriptions

- back issues

- links to other sites

- books, DVDs

- Reader Survey

- Visitor's Book

- email a letter to the Editor



# REVIEWS

## IN TUNE WITH INFINITE POWERS

by Tony Talmage

CMA Ltd, UK, 2006

ISBN 1-4116-6343-8 (170pp tpb)

Availability: <http://www.lulu.com>

If you've ever experienced synchronicities or personally meaningful coincidences in your life—or more of them, the more you give them attention—you'll really appreciate Tony Talmage's foray into metaphysical territory. A former BBC and national newspaper journalist, Talmage has been exploring paranormal manifestations for 30 years and has identified common threads linking disparate phenomena. Influenced by aspects of Einstein's relativity, quantum mechanics and British "maverick" biologist Dr Rupert Sheldrake's theory of formative causation, he has come up with the concept of "cosmogenic energy"; by tapping into this energy we learn how to fulfil our true destiny.

Talmage is talking evolutionary steps if not leaps here, but he provides some basic concepts which are already well known in esoteric teachings: that the universe is alive with energy; that thoughts have power and longevity in the etheric realms (the negative ones can be "preyed upon" by discarnate entities); and that cosmogenic energy is being put to work in cases of clairvoyance, dowsing, miracles, psychometry and telekinesis and can be "plugged into" for positive (or negative) purposes.

His "Devil's advocate" dialogue at the end of some chapters dampens any doubts you may have about the reality of interdimensional realms. Talmage gives instruction on how we can access the worlds beyond the physical senses and make it all work for us within the larger cosmogenic field. This means learning how to see the "real you" as

the spirit entity that exists within the physical self but is connected to a sea of energy, the Life Force, to which we contribute and from which we receive inspiration.

Anyone who has ever realised that the experimenter can't be divorced from the subject will realise that there's a whole other world to be explored and that persistence will expand the frontiers of science. A gold star to Tony Talmage for his attempts in demystifying the territory and making it more accessible and navigable for us.

## CONFESSIONS OF A RADICAL TRADITIONALIST

Essays by John Michell

Dominion Press, VT, USA, 2005

ISBN 1-4116-6343-8 (170pp hc)

Availability: **UK**—Turnaround, website

<http://www.turnaround-uk.com>; **USA**—

Dominion Press, [dominion@pshift.com](mailto:dominion@pshift.com)

Many readers of NEXUS will be familiar with the works of philosopher, artist and Earth mysteries researcher John Michell. His book *The View Over Atlantis* (1969) inspired a new generation to explore the ley lines and megalithic monuments of Britain and in more recent times to investigate the crop circle phenomenon. Now a "veteran" author in his early 70s, Michell has contributed for at least 10 years to the UK magazine *The Oldie* with his column "An Orthodox Voice". This is a collection of 108 of his short essays, compiled and introduced by Joscelyn Godwin, a long-time fan of Michell's work and himself a researcher/author on mysterious matters.

Godwin hasn't followed any chronological order (and gives no date references), but has grouped the essays according to themes: The Good Old Days, Albion, Phenomena,

People, Sacred Cows, Science, Modern Madness, Apocalypse and Paradise of the Philosophers. The selection shows not just what an erudite and witty writer Michell is, but the incisive analysis he can bring to bear on our challenging times. In one essay he can be railing against the bureaucracy that prohibits Stonehenge from being properly utilised as a Druidic temple, and in the next breath siding with the "New Age travellers" who play out their versions of ancient rituals at sacred sites. Or he can be singing the praises of lost Albion, while declaring that the Queen should take up her sacred duty and reinstitute this former Golden Age. The beautiful cover painting of Michell in 1972, by Maxwell Armfield, captures the author as geometer at home in the Albion landscape.

In reviewing this book, I read essays at random and according to pet topics and was interested to see many references to Plato, William Blake and the visionary scientist Rupert Sheldrake. Michell's anecdotes can be both wise and scathing and make for absorbing and often amusing reading.



## TACHYON ENERGY

*Environmental Safety — mobile phones, computers and microwaves.*

*Personal Health — attract Life Force Energy for stress reduction, meditation, creative visualization and psychic exploration*

### Advanced Tachyon Technologies (Aust)

For information and catalogue: 50 Highlands Pde., Bulli, NSW 2516

Ph1: (02) 4284 6160; Ph2: 0408 466 255; Fax: (02) 4284 6212

Web address: [www.tachyon-partners.com/australia](http://www.tachyon-partners.com/australia)



# REVIEWS



## **LIFE BEFORE LIFE: A Scientific Investigation of Children's Memories of Previous Lives**

by **Dr Jim B. Tucker**

Piatkus, UK, 2005 (first published by St Martin's Press, NY, 2005)

ISBN 7499-2576-0 (309pp pb)

Availability: Piatkus Books Ltd, website <http://www.piatkus.co.uk>

A fascinating body of knowledge has been building up over the last 40 years on the subject of young children's memories of past lives. This research has been conducted through the University of Virginia's Division of Personality Studies—set up by Professor Ian Stevenson, the renowned pioneer in this line of research—and with other institutions.

Dr Jim Tucker is a child psychiatrist at this university and has worked with Professor Stevenson and other frontier psychologists such as Dr Jürgen Keil of the University of Tasmania to conduct further field research and apply statistical analysis to the 1,100 of 2,500 cases so far inputted into the database. Many of the cases are from India and Southeast Asia, but Prof. Stevenson did originally target these regions for their more prevalent belief in the possibility of reincarnation. (The researchers want to hear from parents of children who have reported such memories, especially in North America; email [DOPS@virginia.edu](mailto:DOPS@virginia.edu).)

Not that the studies are being performed to prove reincarnation; it's just that much of the evidence for children's past life memories points to the likely possibility of reincarnation. Dr Tucker, in *Life Before Life*, is not content to take stories on face value but subjects them to rigorous scientific scrutiny. Evidence comes from birthmarks, memories, unusual behaviours, recognition of familiar

faces and objects, etc. A high proportion of these children remember or may even be physically scarred by trauma that they say ended their last life—a clue in itself.

Dr Tucker, like his predecessor, has travelled extensively and, guided by strict protocols, has interviewed children, their parents and even some of the "past life" families identified by the children. He recounts some uncanny stories, but is careful to consider normal and paranormal explanations and discount those that don't compute—including suggestions of demonic possession and genetic memory. Thus he is further defining the range of this exciting territory.

## **BEYOND REINCARNATION: Experience Your Past Lives & Lives Between Lives**

by **Joe H. Slate, PhD**

Llewellyn Publications, USA, 2005

ISBN 0-7387-0714-7 (194pp tpb)

Availability: <http://www.llewellyn.com>

As the title suggests, this book discusses more than just the evidence for reincarnation. It explores reports of time spent in past lives and between lives as well as of intradimensional "astral" travels in this lifetime. In *Beyond Reincarnation*, Athens State University emeritus professor Dr Joe Slate offers answers based on many years of research through his lab projects in parapsychology funded by the US Army and the Parapsychology Foundation of New York.

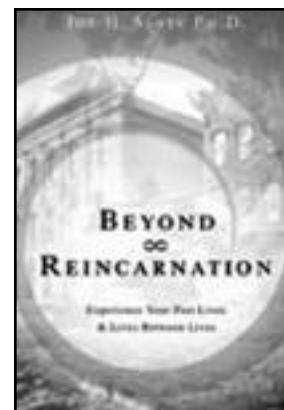
Dr Slate explains that knowledge of past lives has benefits in balancing our present life, coming to terms with our direction, enlarging our perspective and being more accepting of others. Such knowledge can have therapeutic value, can satisfy our basic human need to know, and may even have

global implications by making us more compassionate and proactive about the pressing problems of poverty, hunger and disease.

Furthermore, there are ways of tapping into this knowledge of self and the cosmos. In the latter pages, he describes the nine-step Hypnagogic Arrest Strategy that during sleep induces travel to designated destinations including the discarnate realm; the 11-step Eye Blink Procedure designed to induce the out-of-body state; and the 10-step Astral Excursion process that taps mental imagery and the power of *real* love.

The techniques of astral projection, hypnosis and past-life regression, when practised correctly and with the right attitude of mind, offer us ways to obtain knowledge of the "spirit world" and ultimately about our self in all its dimensions.

Dr Slate maintains that all our experiences are stored within as part of the soul's evolutionary journey. But he adds that by interacting with the spiritual planes we open ourselves up to new levels of energy as well as personal empowerment and joy.



## ANNOUNCING

# RADIO NEXUS!

Now you can listen to NEXUS - on the internet

[www.RadioNexus.com.au](http://www.RadioNexus.com.au)

RadioNexus.com is now online 24/7

No special software required



# REVIEWS

## MAJIC EYES ONLY

by Ryan S. Wood

Wood Enterprises, USA, 2005  
ISBN 0-9772059-0-8 (303pp hc)

Availability: Wood Enterprises, websites  
<http://www.majiceyesonly.com>,  
<http://www.majesticdocuments.com>

The Top Secret documents leaked in 1998 arguably by the CIA to UFO researcher Tim Cooper (son of a USAF Office of Special Investigations Master Sergeant) ended up in the custodianship of aerospace physicist Dr Robert Wood (a former employee of McDonnell Douglas) and his son Ryan Wood, who've made them available at <http://www.majesticdocuments.com>.

Ryan Wood, who's had an interest in UFOs since childhood, takes up the reins in *MAJIC Eyes Only* to refute any arguments that the leaked documents aren't genuine. The "Majestic-12 Group Special Operations Manual" of April 1954 is a significant exhibit, and Wood cites compelling supporting evidence to verify its authenticity, although in certain instances we have to take his word for it. The text of the manual is reprinted in the appendix, along with other documents. Some of the accompanying photos are intriguing, though not proof...

In *MAJIC...*, Wood focuses on evidence for the retrieval of crashed UFOs and their occupants, reviewing 74 examples from as far back as 1897 (mentioned in a leaked photocopy of a 1942 memo to President Roosevelt) to 1996. To each case he assigns an authenticity factor, weighting criteria such as eyewitnesses, sources, zingers (the aspects that go far beyond the norm), content, chronology, forensics and anachronisms (the stories that don't match in time or space). Wood considers many dozens of

potential UFO crashes, relying considerably on research by other UFO investigators; e.g., the 1897 case of a silver, cigar-shaped object that crashed near Aurora, Texas, has been heavily researched by veteran investigator Jim Marrs (who contributes the foreword to this book). Pioneer Leonard Stringfield is given due credit, as are others. There are some stunning examples from around the globe—certainly not just from Roswell!

The final chapter is on the ill-fated SETI project, and the afterward exposes the "anti-conclusions" peddled by the 1969 Condon committee and gives some background on the source of the Majestic documents. May those behind the scenes keep on leaking!

## UFOs OVER CALIFORNIA

by Preston Dennett

Schiffer Publishing, PA, USA, 2005  
ISBN 0-7643-2149-8 (224pp tpb)

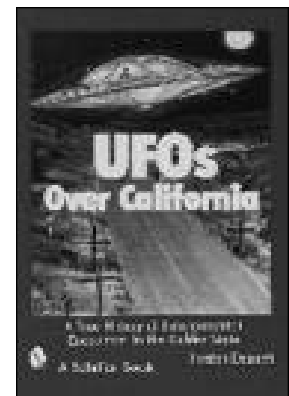
Availability: USA—Schiffer Publishing,  
<http://www.schifferbooks.com>; UK—  
Bushwood Books, tel 020 8392 8585

According to a 1977 study by Dr J. Allen Hynek, California had the most UFO sighting reports of any state in the US, at just over 9.9 per cent, and subsequent studies in 1995 and 2003 continue to keep the state up there. UFO investigator Preston Dennett figures this is a good reason to write a book focusing on just Californian cases, and why not. Arguably the first recorded UFO sightings in the modern era occurred in 1896 in California, when a cigar-shaped airship was observed by a number of witnesses between October and December. Yet even in the last few years, says Dennett, the same cigar-type shapes are being reported. But so, too, are black triangles and diamonds, brightly glowing spheres and egg-shaped

objects, discs and even UFO fleets.

Dennett has been exploring UFO phenomena since 1986 and has written several books on the subject, including *UFO Healings* (see article in 5/06). A southern California resident for 20 years, he has also been a field investigator for MUFON and personally researched many of the cases that are included in his latest book, *UFOs Over California*. Rather than treating the subject matter chronologically, he groups sightings according to themes, e.g., the waves of the 1950s and the "invasions" of Edwards Air Force Base, crash retrievals, landings and humanoids, abductions, onboard encounters, the early contactee movement as well as healing encounters and implant removal surgeries. And as Hollywood is part of California, we're not left wanting in the area of celebrity UFO sightings—including President Ronald Reagan's. There's a colour photo section that includes graphics from ancient Native American artworks.

The phenomenon is an old one but, as Dennett presages in his pacy, attention-grabbing book, it's not going to go away.



## Giants of the Dreamtime The Yowie in Myth and Reality

by Rex Gilroy

The culmination of close to 45 years of field research into what is one of Rex Gilroy's favourite passions - yowie hunting. It's also a record of what he has gleaned from Aboriginal myth and anecdotal and recorded evidence from over 200 years of European settlement in Australia.

Rex has encountered, recorded and photographed enough circumstantial evidence for him to conclude that the mysterious yowie is indeed real and comes in several variations, the largest identified as Gigantopithecus.

**\$55.00 (includes GST + postage in Australia)**

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 544 29280 Fx: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.

## NEXUS

Special deal - ALL back issues:

\$295- or

|                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Vol. 1 (#1-10): \$55-     | Vol. 2 (#1-28): \$110-    |
| Vol. 3 (6 issues): \$22-  | Vol. 4 (6 issues): \$22-  |
| Vol. 5 (6 issues): \$22-  | Vol. 6 (6 issues): \$22-  |
| Vol. 7 (6 issues): \$22-  | Vol. 8 (6 issues): \$22-  |
| Vol. 9 (6 issues): \$22-  | Vol. 10 (6 issues): \$25- |
| Vol. 11 (6 issues): \$25- | Vol. 12 (6 issues): \$25- |

(Prices include GST + p&h)

NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560

Tel: 07 5442 9280 Fax: 07 5442 9381

Email: [editor@nexusmagazine.com](mailto:editor@nexusmagazine.com)

[www.nexusmagazine.com](http://www.nexusmagazine.com)

✓ **SAY NO** to junk salt! Because it is only sodium chloride, a poison. 82 essential elements have been 'refined' out.

✓ **STOP THINKING** sea salt is best! Because it comes from polluted Atlantic shores.

✓ **AVOID** Eastern European salts! Because they could be radioactively contaminated or gamma irradiated on arrival in Australia.

✓ **ASK** suppliers for a certificate of origin! Because they will not have one from Peter Ferreira's Research Phuldukish Mine.

✓ **DEMAND** a full lab test report! Because it is your right, but they can't deliver.

✓ **AFTER** water, salt is our No. 2 food!

That is REAL HANSA SALT like your God or our Mother Nature created it millions of years ago with all life sustaining 84 elements in it.



The Book: 230 colour photos, 7 graphs \$55.00.

The salt: one gram daily-needs 7.5 cents. Both available from Quakers Hill, Sydney, New South Wales.

Birgit 02 9837 1011.

hansacrystalsaltaustralia@yahoo.com.au

Berti, S.A. Teresa 08 8588 3314.

paulnstone@bigpond.com.au

Nollamara, W.A. Mariana 08 9349 4543.

mcuza@bmail.com.au



## The Amazing Secrets of ASIAN Herbal VIAGRA

Works first time every time for men of all ages. Rejuvenates Your sex life. Revitalize Your Passion and Desire. Increases Your Rigidity and Duration. Gives You Faster Recovery Time without Side Effects.

New in Aust, O/seas users say Improves Sex Life "feels like I'm back in my 20s again" "works like viagra but no side effects, only health benefits"

20 serves = only 4.50 per night  
Special Price \$90.00 Total  
Includes \$10 P&H and Ins.  
Satisfaction Guarantee  
Order from Vitality Australia  
Ph: 07 4159 0228  
Fax: 07 4159 1838  
www.mvpaust.com/skyfruit

# REVIEWS



## BRAVE NEW WORLD OF ZERO RISK by Martin J. Walker

Slingshot Publications, UK, 2005

ISBN n/a (320pp e-book)

Availability: <http://www.zero-risk.org>

New Labour, when it came to power in the UK in 1997, made Big Pharma a partner in government, says Martin J. Walker in *Brave New World of Zero Risk*. It has fostered a culture of leaving science/health research, policy and administration to corporations that are more interested in protecting the status quo and their profits than in promoting public health.



Following on from where he left off in *Skewed* (which examined the redefinition of CFS as a "psychiatric problem"; see 11/06), Walker uses examples of conflicts over ME (myalgic encephalomyelitis), the MMR vaccine and GE foods to further his case. ME is one of those illnesses—along with MCS (multiple chemical sensitivity) and GWS (Gulf War syndrome)—that psychiatrists, unwilling to look for and unable to find a biological cause, are now labelling as mental aberrations requiring treatment with psychiatric drugs. Walker explains how this trend away from evidence-based medicine towards sheer fantasy has been on the increase since the mid-1990s: the front organisations, lobby groups, paid agents and the pharmcos had to do something to counter the rising tide of public mistrust of mainstream science and medicine since the 1980s and the rising uptake of alternative health options. Scares over BSE and CJD, salmonella poisoning, EM fields, GMOs and foot and mouth disease have done little to keep people's faith in the system. We are no longer convinced when politicians and corporate scientists try to say that some new innovation has "zero risk" and then ignore and cover up the shocking truth.

Walker discusses the attacks against Dr Andrew Wakefield who discovered a link between MMR vaccine, inflammatory bowel disease and autism. Critics failed to address the vaccine safety issue or call for indepen-

dent repeat studies, and they gave no comfort to anxious parents. Big Pharma protects its back with a little help from powerful friends, while censoring a dissenter.

Walker calls on scientists to wake up to how they and their work are being manipulated. They must form new professional bodies and take scientific and medical developments into society for open public debate. In anticipation of this turnaround, Walker has set up the Zero Risk? Group ([www.zero-risk.org](http://www.zero-risk.org)) to distribute his book freely over the Internet. Heavily indexed, it's worth its weight in gold for its chilling exposé of powerful forces that are not in the business of upholding the public interest.

## AN OVERVIEW OF EXTRATERRESTRIAL RACES by Rolf Waeber

Trafford Publishing, Victoria, BC, 2005

ISBN 1-4120-6360-4 (397pp pb)

Availability: <http://www.trafford.com>

Swiss UFO researcher Rolf Waeber's book is a glossary of things extraterrestrial and interdimensional. First, Waeber lists the basic alien types reported in our galaxy—humanoids/mammalians, reptilians, insectoids (including Greys) and etheric beings—and describes the 200+ races by name, from the Abbenaki of Marduk to the Zetas. He gives few sources to show who passed on these names, so I wonder how seriously he expects the reader to regard the data. Some names would be familiar to many readers of ufological lore who have looked into the stories of contactees and abductees, but some have come from channellers—many of whom are listed in the section on lightworkers, researchers and experiencers. At least this section has contact details and website addresses where available; plus, there's an extensive bibliography in the final pages.

There are all sorts of federations, councils and networks listed in the organisations section, including the Andromedan Federation and Ashtar Command, and a few terrestrial ones get a mention, e.g., the Bilderbergers and the UN. There are lists of stellar and planetary bodies, light cities and underground alien bases on Earth, starships by race and name, and UFO crashes and forced landings, but with little source information.

Waeber also describes a host of other beings: angels, ascended masters, guides, light beings and the spiritual hierarchy. It would seem that the universe is a truly happening place! Finally, Waeber presents basic timelines of the history of Earth seeding by ET races and of various Earth periods and civilisations. As for the predictions, I'm not aware that any of those for 1999 to 2005 have come true, so I don't hold out much hope for the ones for 2006 onwards!

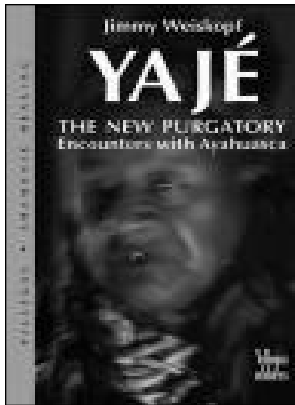


# REVIEWS

## **YAJÉ: The New Purgatory – Encounters with Ayahuasca** by Jimmy Weiskopf

Villegas Editores SA, Colombia, 2005  
ISBN 958-8160-85-5 (309pp pb)  
Availability: Villegas Editores SA,  
<http://www.VillegasEditores.com>

The drink made from the scrapings of the Amazonian *yajé* vine and the leaves of a complementary plant is a potent concoction that teaches the *yajacero* (the drinker) lessons about his/her health, conduct and destiny and about the meaning of life itself. Once the exclusive province of indigenous Amazonian tribes, the potion known as *ayahuasca* has found its way to the urban centres of Colombia, Peru and Brazil where traditional shamans conduct rituals in its proper use by non-tribal locals and increasing numbers of curious foreign visitors. (Readers may recall Graham Hancock's life-changing experiences with the drug as described in *Supernatural*; see 13/01.)



Now we have a book devoted exclusively to *yajé* in all its hells and glories. It's written with elegance and eloquence by New York-born journalist Jimmy Weiskopf, who has lived in Colombia for 25 years and is now a naturalised citizen. He describes the *yajé* preparation and shamanic ritual and, for this English-language edition, his own experiences with it in urban and jungle settings. He also includes stunning b&w photos of the shamans (often in a trance state) whom he has befriended over the years.

According to the indigenous practitioners, *yajé* is unique in that it contains "99% of the power of the plant kingdom". Weiskopf, who translates books for his Colombian publisher, is dedicated to retaining the knowledge of the vine and its rituals, exploring its curative and visionary powers and bringing discussion of its sociological, ethical, philosophical and healing dimensions to the West. The experience is at first purgative: it can render the drinker so ill as to feel on death's door, but overseen by the watchful shaman it reveals a portal that draws the

seeker within to a new wisdom.

Weiskopf reveals profound insights into transformative knowledge, and gives an exciting account of his travels on the way.

## **TRANCEFORMERS: Shamans of the 21st Century**

by John Jay Harper  
Reality Press, Foresthill, CA, USA, 2006  
ISBN 0-9777904-0-1 (328pp tpb)  
Availability: Reality Entertainment,  
<http://www.reality-entertainment.com/books.htm>

It was the sudden death of his best friend in 1988 and a "visit" by him four months later that led John Jay Harper on a quest to find scientific answers to questions about spirituality, including what, if anything, happens after we die. A US Army veteran who is also an electronics and IT specialist, a clinical hypnotherapist, research scientist and futurist, Harper embarked on a 15-year study of the works of leading-edge scientists and philosophers, so his comprehensive thesis owes much to these thinkers whom he quotes and credits throughout. The late Terence McKenna, Bruce Lipton (who wrote the foreword), Rupert Sheldrake, Paul La Violette, Alice Bailey, Gary Schwartz, Phyllis Atwater, Michael Talbot, Deepak Chopra and Ken Wilber are just a few authors who've informed and inspired him.

The crux of Harper's book *Tranceformers* is that humanity is soon to go through a shift into a fifth-dimensional field of cosmic consciousness, probably coinciding with a magnetic reversal of the Earth and our solar system when they align with the galactic ecliptic in 2012, so we'd better prepare for it. The key to this fifth-dimensional doorway is the trance state, which is at the heart of the ancient practice of shamanism—and we can learn how to access this state, he says. In reality, the shaman "taps into the biological book of life, DNA recordings and transmissions". The universe is a hologram, Harper concludes (he's not the first to do so); our DNA is the simplest holographic form but is tuned into Earth, solar and galactic cycles.

However, this coming shift will involve major upheavals in climate as well as cultures on the planet. Harper recounts several visions he's had about drastic Earth changes to come—volcanic eruptions, earthquakes and tsunamis on an unprecedented scale—but also discusses how we can minimise the effects if more of us have a positive attitude and can access our higher self.

Synthesising a vast storehouse of knowledge from archaeology, astrology, astronomy, biology, medicine, occultism, physics and more, Harper has produced an accessible guidebook for the lay reader who seeks to become truly self-empowered.



## **Saltpipe**

### **"Nature's Healing Breath"**

The *saltpipe* helps to alleviate and treat respiratory problems such as: *asthma, bronchitis, allergies of the respirator tract, hay fever, sinus, colds and respiratory problems caused by smoking, etc.*

The *saltpipe* is a natural product and it doesn't produce any side effects. It is particularly *effective for children* 3 years and over with initial parental guidance.

The *saltpipe* utilizes the principle of the traditional salt mine and salt cave therapy, practiced for generations at Parajd (Romania), Wieliczka (Poland), Salzbud (Austria), Solotvino (Ukrainian Carpathians), Nakhichevan (Azerbaijan), Chon-Tous (Kirgizia).

Salt cave & salt mine therapy is a highly effective medication-free treatment method for chronic and allergic disorders of the respiratory organs.

The *saltpipe* - a portable miniature salt cave - contains halite salt crystals, formed 20-22 million years ago, from Europe's most famous curative caves.

An Hungarian invention, the product is imported from Hungary and it lasts for 5 years. Detailed product description, medical references and testimonials are available at:

[www.saltpipe.com.au](http://www.saltpipe.com.au)

For further information and orders contact: "Saltpipe" (07) 3300 1427 or 04 24 274 697. Send payment (cheque or money order) of: \$80 plus \$6 p&h to: Joseph Balla, PO Box 2288 Keperra, Qld. 4054

# REVIEWS



## DVDs

Selected by Duncan Roads

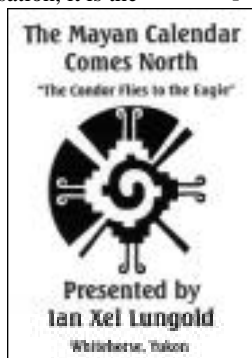
### THE MAYAN CALENDAR COMES NORTH: "The Condor Flies to the Eagle"

Presented by Ian Xel Lungold  
© Ian Xel Lungold, 2004 (180mins)  
Availability: **Australia**—2012 Unlimited,  
PO Box 157, North Hobart, Tas 7002,  
<http://www.2012.com.au>

If there is one thing that is fundamental to the coherence of any civilisation, it is the calendar, and the Mayan calendar is certainly becoming the focus of more and more attention. In this three-hour, two-DVD set, Ian goes step by step on how the Mayan calendar relates to the evolution of consciousness, and he goes into particular detail about the years leading up to the much anticipated 2012 date.

Ian makes the complexities of the Mayan calendar very easy to understand on a personal level. He also clearly points out how the "Schedule of Creation" can be tracked when one looks at historical events and relates that information to what we can expect in the near future.

This is probably the best overall presentation of the famous Mayan calendar that I have seen. It also includes a Q&A session. If you are confused about the different claims over which calendar system is "correct", then you will especially appreciate this presentation.



### SECRETS OF ALCHEMY:

#### The Great Cross and the End of Time

Presented by Jay Weidner  
© Sacred Mysteries Productions, Port Townsend, WA, USA, 2004 (59mins)  
Availability: **USA**—Sacred Mysteries Productions, [www.sacredmysteries.com](http://www.sacredmysteries.com);  
**Aust**—Brumby Books, tel (03) 9761 5535

In this visually compelling and thought-provoking documentary, filmmaker, author and scholar Jay Weidner uncovers some of the deepest secrets of the ancient Western tradition of alchemy: knowledge of the apocalypse, the end of time and the



imminent transformation of humanity.

Using the work of the mysterious 20th-century French alchemist Fulcanelli as his foundation, and with his discovery of a 350-year-old alchemical cross in southern France, Jay has a mission to find the ultimate meaning behind the resurrection of Christ and the prophecies of the book of Revelation. In seeking to decode the powerful and haunting message of the Great Cross of Hendaye, he journeys from southern France to Egypt and Peru.

### QUANTUM ASTROLOGY:

#### Science, Spirit and Our Place in the Cycles of History

Presented by Rick Levine  
© Sacred Mysteries Productions, USA, 2004 (59mins)  
Availability: **USA**—Sacred Mysteries Productions, [www.sacredmysteries.com](http://www.sacredmysteries.com);  
**Aust**—Brumby Books, tel (03) 9761 5535

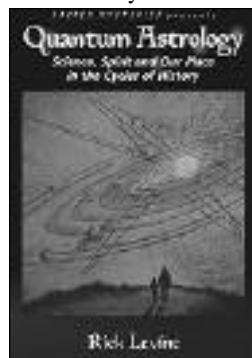
Astrologer Rick Levine offers a unique and comprehensive perspective on the sacred science and art of astrology. Handed down to us from our ancient ancestors, this mystical science of the stars and planets was

designed to provide us with a greater understanding of both the physical and spiritual nature of our lives.

Using the outer planets' rhythms as his foundation, Levine unveils and clearly demonstrates the impact of cosmic cycles—not only on our personal lives but also on significant historical events.

Assisted by many computer animations that

bring these teachings to life, Rick shows us an astonishing array of facts that reveal the inner essence of astrology and the flow of time. Through his analysis we see that time itself can be mapped and understood through the knowledge of planetary movements and the cycles of history. In a clear and straightforward manner, he unfolds a 21st-century vision of this ancient science. He also reveals its relationship to the bewildering world of quantum physics and its relevance to these fast-moving and rapidly changing times.



## THE FREE ENERGY DEVICE HANDBOOK

Compiled by David Hatcher Childress

A Compilation of Patents & Reports compiled by David Hatcher Childress. A fantastic collection of patents, articles, papers and diagrams for researchers into Free Energy, Magnetic Motors, and other 'over-unity' devices. Covers from Tesla to recent times. A must read for 'mad scientists'.

**\$36.00 (includes GST + postage in Australia)**

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 544 29280 Fx: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.

## A RARE BOOK!

### ETIDORHPA

by John Uri Lloyd

\$55.00 (includes GST & postage)

The original manuscript of *Etidorhpa* (that's "Aphrodite" spelled backwards) was reputedly given to a Cincinnati man, Llewellyn Drury, by a mysterious stranger who materialised in front of him in his room one cold November night in the mid-1800s. It told of the man's early years as a mortal being, of his Masonic transformation, of his incredible journeys into hidden recesses of the Earth's interior and his encounters with strange beings. Drury was told to hide the manuscript for 30 years, and when the time came, a friend, author John Uri Lloyd, had to step in, getting the first edition into print in 1896 with J. Augustus Knapp's paintings and drawings highlighting specific scenes.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.



# REVIEWS

## MUSIC

Reviewed by Richard Giles

### SHAMAN WOMAN

by Vicki Hansen

Global Grooves, Aust, 2005 (59mins)  
Distributors: **Aust**—New World Music, tel (02) 9565 4522; **UK**—New World Music, tel 01986 891600; **USA**—New World Music, tel 800 771 0987, website <http://www.globalnetwork.com.au>

Vicki Hansen says that *Shaman Woman* came to her following a post-tsunami visit to Sri Lanka, where she'd done volunteer work with an organisation called Sarvodaya. She was struck by the enormity of Mother Nature's force, and her eyes and heart were opened to a degree she'd never experienced before. *Shaman Woman* is all about tuning in to the *healing* force of Nature. It's a deeply meditative album, featuring the shaman drum, flutes, didgeridoo and Vedic chants. Music to heal and uplift.

### THE CARIBBEAN

by various artists

Putumayo, USA, 2005 (46mins)  
Distributors: **Aust**—MRA, tel (07) 3849 6020; **UK**—Putumayo, tel 07759 600495; **USA**—Putumayo World Music, tel 800 955 9588, [www.putumayo.com](http://www.putumayo.com)

The original inhabitants of the Caribbean were Arwak, Caribe and Taino Indians. Their populations were ravaged by introduced disease and the islands became a centre of the African slave trade. This brought a diverse range of cultural influences that inspired new musical forms like reggae, mento and ska in Jamaica and calypso and soca in Trinidad and Barbados. Artists here include Ska Cubano, Mika, Coalishun, Waldo Mendoza, The Skatalites, Jab Jab and Militant. This is Caribbean music at its partying and exhilarating best.

### INYAN

by Sacred Earth

Sacred Earth Music, 2005 (61mins)  
Distributors: NWM, tel +61 (0)2 9565 4522; <http://www.sacredearthliving.info>

This third CD from Australian group Sacred Earth is a quieter offering compared with previous albums. Following the acclaimed *Pamanyungan* and *Divine Devotion* (see NEXUS 12/05), *Inyan* features the duo's devotional chanting and sacred music. Prem Aliyah and Jethro Williams are joined by eminent percussionist Tunji Beier on his ghatam and kanjira drums and on dholkis. *Inyan* is the word for the honouring of rocks, stones and boulders of the Earth. The album is great mood

music for your practice of yoga and meditation and for relaxation.

### BEYOND THE MOON

by Chris Shakallis

New Audio, Australia, 2005 (61 mins)  
Distributors: New World Music; website <http://www.soundshak.com>

Experimenting with sound and its effects on consciousness is the wave of the future. This album from Chris Shakallis uses the enneagram and Tibetan singing bowls to do so. The enneagram is a precise mathematical pattern engraved into a circle with numbers. The album consists of three 21-minute interconnecting musical enneagrams; each is a threefold process around the circle. There are the 1-4-2-8-5-7-1 and the 9-3-6-9 sequences. Also featured on the CD is oud, shakuhachi, didgeridoo and vocals. An intriguing experiment in sound.

### SHADOW, MIST & LIGHT

by Peter Sterling

Real Music Records, 2005 (57mins)  
Distributors: **Australia**—New World Music; **Europe**—MCC, tel +49 4102 898202; **USA**—Real Music, tel (415) 331 8273, <http://www.realmusic.com>

A new artist from Real Music, Peter Sterling has an amazing story. He had a spiritual vision of playing harp with a heavenly choir surrounding him, and saw himself allowing divine music to flow in. A week later, he met a Celtic harpist and bought a harp. Instinctively he began to play chords and melodies. "It was as if my hands knew what to do," Peter said. The melodies then began to mature into distinct songs. His first album was released in 1994, and his second, *Harp Dreams*, went to number one on the NAR top-100 radio playlist in 2004 and was nominated for US "Album of the Year". His new release combines congas, flutes, didge, guitars and violin with harp. This variety of world influences makes it a fascinating mix.



FREE CD, valued at \$37,  
and Special Report Reveal...  
**"How to Meditate  
INSTANTLY!"**

If you'd like to meditate as deeply (actually more deeply) than a Zen monk, literally at the touch of a button, this may be one of the most important messages you will ever read. Here is why.

Based in part on Nobel Prize-winning research on how "complex systems" (human beings, for instance) evolve to higher levels of functioning, a mental improvement program has been created utilizing a powerful audio technology called Hologync®.

A precise combination of audio signals gives the brain a very specific stimulus that creates states of *deep meditation* — and causes the creation of new *mind-enhancing* neural connections between left and right brain hemispheres.

#### Now a New CD and Report Reveal...

- The scientific evidence proving how Hologync® increases the production in the brain of many vital neuro-chemicals that can slow aging.
- How to achieve super-deep meditation, at the touch of a button.
- How to dramatically reduce stress.
- How to create remarkable emotional changes at the deepest level.
- How to improve your emotional health.
- How to heighten your creativity and problem solving ability.
- How to have more restful sleep.
- How to boost your intelligence.
- How to increase your focus, concentration and learning ability.
- How to enhance your memory.
- How to increase your motivation and confidence.
- How to have more happiness and "flow" in your life.
- How to heal emotional blocks.

The complete report on this amazing new technology and Hologync® CD, worth \$37, are FREE to Nexus readers for a limited time.

**Call NOW for your  
FREE CD and special  
report (24 hrs, 7 days) on  
Freecall 1800 70 70 47  
[www.meditate.com.au](http://www.meditate.com.au)**

Continued from page 21

### Endnotes

1. Longitudinal Scalar EM Waves: Strong Earth Emissions are part of Quakes and Volcanics, at [http://terraresearch.net/articles/ZapSeismo1\\_article.htm](http://terraresearch.net/articles/ZapSeismo1_article.htm).
2. Insight into the Mystery of Ear Tones prior to Earthquakes – how they occur and why, at [http://terraresearch.net/articles/EarTones\\_article.htm](http://terraresearch.net/articles/EarTones_article.htm).
3. Of Mice and Magnets, at <http://www.research.fsu.edu/researchr/issue2001/mice.html>.
4. High Field MRI: Technology, Applications, Safety, and Limitations, at <http://www.aapm.org/meetings/amos2/pdf/18-2826-94182-387.pdf>.
5. Longitudinal Scalar EM Waves, op. cit.
6. Earth: Killer of Micro-electronics, at [http://www.terraresearch.net/newsletter/tr\\_newsletter\\_050104.html](http://www.terraresearch.net/newsletter/tr_newsletter_050104.html).
7. The Lamb Shift, at [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lamb\\_shift](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lamb_shift).
8. The Lamb Shift, at <http://www.pha.jhu.edu/~rt19/hydro/node8.html>.

9. Scalarbeamer, at <http://www.gocs1.com/gocs1/Psionics/SCALARBEAMER.htm>.
10. Notes on Scalar Detector Designs, at <http://www.amasci.com/freenrg/bark.html>.
11. *ibid.*
12. UC Berkeley: Hongyun Wang's Research on Molecular Motors, at [http://www.cse.ucsc.edu/~hongwang/ATP\\_synthase.html](http://www.cse.ucsc.edu/~hongwang/ATP_synthase.html).
13. Protein Motors, at [http://www.psc.edu/science/2004/schulten/protein\\_motors\\_incorporated.html](http://www.psc.edu/science/2004/schulten/protein_motors_incorporated.html).
14. The Cell, at <http://www.dartmouth.edu/~cbbc/courses/bio4/bio4-1997/02-theCell.html>.
15. *The Energy of Life*, by Guy Brown, at <http://www.trnmag.com/Bookshelf/The%20Energy%20of%20Life.html>.
16. The Wave Structure of Matter: Wheeler and Feynman's Response of the Universe", at <http://www.spaceandmotion.com/Wolff-Feynman-QED.htm>.
17. Quantum Physics: Richard Feynman: Explanation of Feynman's Quantum Electrodynamics (Spherical Electromagnetic Vector Waves) with the Wave Structure of Matter (Spherical Scalar

- Standing Waves), at <http://www.spaceandmotion.com/Physics-Richard-Feynman-QED.htm> (more results can be obtained from <http://www.spaceandmotion.com>).
18. Feynman path-integral representation for scalar-wave propagation, PMID: 9961420, at [http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&db=PubMed&list\\_uids=9961420&dopt=Abstract](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&db=PubMed&list_uids=9961420&dopt=Abstract).
  19. Observation of scalar longitudinal electrodynamic waves, at <http://www.monstein.de/physics/7210.pdf>.
  20. On Casimir Forces for Media with Arbitrary Dielectric Properties, at <http://arxiv.org/pdf/quant-ph/0206119>.
  21. Probing the Strong Boundary Shape Dependence of the Casimir Force, at <http://www.thp.uni-koeln.de/~te/GROUP/PAPERS/Casimir.pdf>.
  22. The fragmentation of wires by pulsed currents: beyond the first fracture, at [http://www.iop.org/EJ/article/0022-3727/36/22/001/d3\\_22\\_001.pdf](http://www.iop.org/EJ/article/0022-3727/36/22/001/d3_22_001.pdf).
  23. God's Firmament & the Earthquake, at [http://www.terraresearch.net/articles/GodsFirmament\\_article.htm](http://www.terraresearch.net/articles/GodsFirmament_article.htm).



Extraterrestrial Civilizations  
&  
**WORLD PEACE**

Conference

CONVENOR  
**Dr. Michael Salla**


June 9 - 11, 2006  
Big Island, Hawaii

This conference will focus upon compelling evidence of a multifaceted extraterrestrial effort to assist the peoples of Earth in establishing world peace, environmental protection, and spiritual upliftment.

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <p><b>KEYNOTE</b></p> <p><b>Hon. Paul Heyller</b><br/>Former Canadian<br/>Defense Minister</p> <p><b>Brig General<br/>Stephen Lovekin</b></p> <p><b>Ambassador<br/>John W. McDonald</b></p> | <p><b>CONTACTEES</b></p> <p><b>Jean Ederman (Fr)</b>    <b>J. Z. Knight</b><br/><b>James Gilliland</b>    <b>Neil Freer</b><br/><b>Carlos Diaz (Mex)</b>   <b>Joan Ocean</b></p> <p><b>Paola Harris (Italy)</b></p> <p><b>Lt. Col Wendelle Stevens</b></p> <p><b>Capt. Robert Salas</b></p> | <p><b>+ MORE<br/>GREAT<br/>SPEAKERS</b></p> |
|---|---|---|

Also Post Conference Seminar: Multidimensional Ambassadors


Conference Registration:  
[www.ETWorldPeace.com](http://www.ETWorldPeace.com) or Phone: +1 808 323 3400



## ROBINVALE


### Certified Bio-Dynamic & Organic Wines

Since 1976 the Victorian Murray River-based Robinvale Wines have produced award winning pesticide and herbicide-free wines and juices. Conscious of the harmful effects of pesticides on the environment, they make their wines and non-alcoholic beverages from biodynamically grown grapes, producing fresh flavours well suited to vegetarian and vegan dining.



Also

Preservative-free Natural Wines  
Vegan and Vegetarian Wines  
Non-Alcoholic Wines  
Biodynamically Dried Sultanas  
and Pure Grape Juice



## Door to Door Delivery

Mail to: Robinvale Wines  
PO Box 314, Robinvale, Vic 3549  
Ph: 03 5026 3955; Fax: 03 5026 1123  
Email: [robwine@iinet.net.au](mailto:robwine@iinet.net.au)  
Website: [www.organicwines.com.au](http://www.organicwines.com.au)

## Avian Flu or *Mycoplasma* Pandemic?

Continued from page 32

For children under 10 especially, but for anyone up to 15, do not administer aspirin to relieve symptoms. Aspirin has been very well established as a factor in the onset of Reye's syndrome, an encephalitis characterised by high fever and nausea and involving the liver, kidneys and brain.

Do not allow family members or others who are just returning from school or work to pick up an infant or play with a younger child until the returnee has washed their hands and face. This is especially important if there is any flu going around the school or place of work.

Never pick up and comfort a young child if you have any hint whatsoever of a cold or the flu. If you must pick up a child in such circumstances, always wear a surgical mask.

For the middle statistical frequency peak of ages 20 to 40, stay home from work if there is any flu circulating at your workplace. If you must work regardless, then carry a handkerchief or package of tissues and cover your mouth and nose if you cough or sneeze.

If you have occasion to touch doorknobs and other public surfaces which someone with the influenza virus or a mycoplasmal infection may have touched, keep your hands from your face and wash as frequently as possible.

At particularly risky times, try to avoid long-distance travel by plane or train or bus.

If you are a senior living in your own home, do not join crowds any more than is absolutely necessary. Then take as many of the above precautions as you can.

If you are in a hospital or nursing home, observe a high standard of personal hygiene, avoid larger gathering-places such as an auditorium, and try to avoid dependence upon an air-conditioning system. Recirculated air is dangerous; open windows usually provide better ventilation and healthier air.

Also, try to avoid having any vaccinations. Evidence shows that vaccines often cause other health problems that are as serious as, or more serious than, the flu. One such study demonstrated that seniors who received flu shots over a four- or five-year period were several times

more likely to develop Alzheimer's disease.

Finally, diet and supplements need to be sensible. Our anecdotal evidence shows that anywhere from two to three grams of vitamin C taken with every meal appears to strengthen the body's resistance to any aerosol infectious agent. And we recommend eating eggs only occasionally, i.e., once or twice a week; this is because influenza viruses flourish in chicken eggs.

### Summary

When we set out to review the available literature about influenza and prepare a special issue of the *Journal of Degenerative Diseases*, we thought—like most other people on the globe—that here was another ancient human disease which turns up in pandemics every 11 years or so.

Simply stated, we came to realise that the world is being set up for something and that the H5N1 avian flu cover helps not only move the plot forward but, after the fact, will allow the drum-beaters to say, "Well, at least we tried to warn you".

We returned to Dr Shyh-Ching Lo's


Continued on page 82

## WANDS OF HORUS



We have available from Russia, Valery Uvarov's Wands of Horus and Biostimulator Insoles.

Extensive studies on the effects of the Wands as both a tool of enlightenment have been undertaken in Russia since 1994.



[www.neilos.org](http://www.neilos.org)

Visit our web site for information on the Wands of Horus and products from the Centre for Implosion Research, including the new Phi Personal Harmoniser. Information available includes:

**NEILOS**  
P.O. Box 6425,  
St. Kilda Road Central,  
Melbourne, Victoria,  
8008, AUSTRALIA  
Phone: (03)9787-3216  
Email: enquires@neilos.org

- product information
- published articles
- books
- research papers
- testimonials
- on-line purchasing
- mail order information

## How Long Will You Live?

Ignorance about how to take care of yourself saps your vitality and can be the mistake that kills you!

Did you know that you've got more chance of winning a lottery than getting everything your body needs from the "four food groups"? Did you know our preoccupation with low fat & lowering cholesterol can lead to Alzheimer's and other diseases?

Learn to revitalize your health & live longer from Dr Joel Wallach's books and audio visual resources - prevent/reverse 412 diseases with essential minerals, trace minerals, vitamins, amino acids, EFAs & herbs...

- Arthritis • Asthma • Allergies • Diabetes • Cardiomyopathy • Muscle Cramps • Cancer • Depression • Cravings • ADD • ADHD • Infertility • Obesity • High Blood Pressure • Heart Disease • Liver Disease • Stroke • Osteoporosis • Chronic Fatigue • Kidney Stones • Bone Spas • Alzheimer's & More!

Use Dr Wallach's books and resources to learn and apply common sense natural strategies to enjoy health and longevity. His informative Audio Tapes/CDs include:

- *Dead Doctors Don't Lie* • *Live Doctors Do Lie* • *Good Doctor Bad Doctor* • *The Doctor is In* • *Dead Athletes Don't Lie* • *Healthier & Longer Life* • *Medical Dogmas & Lies* • *Trust Me I'm a Doctor* • *Medical Milking Machine* • *Exercise is Suicide* • *Dead Athletes Don't Lie* • *What's Up Doc* • *God's Recipe* (informative to Christians) •  *Aussie Nutrition Advice from Joel Wallach* • *Hell's Kitchen* (NEW) & MORE!




TWO FREE CDS

Our FREE CDs explain the links between nutrition, long life & disease & why many "health gurus" are lying to you!

Dr Wallach's popular books include:

- *Let's Play Doctor* (attended over 400 classes)
- *Let's Play Herbal Doctor* (over 400 classes)
- *Dead Doctors Don't Lie* (412 diseases)
- *Rare Earths Forbidden Cures*
- *Hell's Kitchen*

Book Satisfaction Guarantee: After purchasing & reading any of these books, if you are not:

- 1. Wow about drugless medical results.
- 2. Clearer about how to live longer & revitalize your health.
- 3. More knowledgeable about treatment & prevention of disease.

Simply return the book to us in good condition within 60 days and we will refund your purchase price. Freight cost included.

Call NOW for information & your FREE Offers

FREECALL 1800 010 281

FREE OFFERS

- FREE CDs
- "Dead Doctors Don't Lie" & "Exercise is Suicide..."
- FREE
- List of Books/Tapes/CDs & other information.

"I routinely suffered 17 years of health problems because of unhelpful medical advice. After listening, learning & acting on Dr Wallach's message, my health improved beyond all expectations." - David Patrick

Over 20,000,000 people in a natural therapy practitioners, veterinarians and biomedical researcher with over 40 years personal experience. He has published over 10 articles and 9 books on health, nutrition & longevity.



## Avian Flu or *Mycoplasma* Pandemic?

Continued from page 81

Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences course unit on *Mycoplasma* and read it for the tenth time...and suddenly we realised what one paragraph of that unit was really saying. Here is the paragraph:

"The most serious presentation of *M[ycoplasma] fermentans* infection is that of a fulminant systemic disease that begins as a flu-like illness. Patients rapidly deteriorate, developing severe complications including adult respiratory distress syndrome, disseminated intravascular coagulation, and/or multiple organ failure." (*The Journal of Degenerative Diseases*, vol. 5, no. 2, p. 28)

Now, please note: this is not influenza, but is a "flu-like illness" which anyone could honestly mistake for the influenza—but it is *not* the flu, and it is *not* caused by the H5N1 strain of the avian flu virus. It is caused by a pathogen patented by the United States government!

Thus, if a pandemic of "influenza" hits and certain doctors try treating what appears to be a bacterial pneumonia with

penicillin, the latter will only make the mycoplasmal infection worse!

It is our considered opinion that a significant part of the human family has already been contaminated by a mycoplasmal infectious agent administered in the myriad vaccines that have been shoved upon us over the years. There is also a possibility that further vaccines may be similarly contaminated.

You and your doctor will think you have the avian viral flu when actually you have the flu-like *Mycoplasma* illness...and it will kill thousands if not recognised.

### About the Authors:

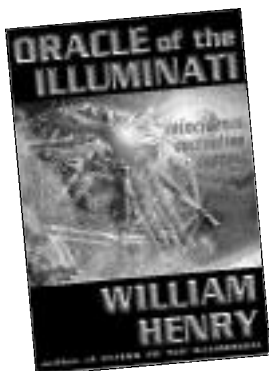
• Donald W. Scott, MA, MSc (b. 1924) is the past president of the Common Cause Medical Research Foundation. He holds a Master of Arts degree from Laurentian University, Sudbury, Canada, and a Master of Science from Guelph University, Guelph, Canada. He is a former commissioner of the Ontario Teachers' Pension Plan, a governor of the Ontario Teachers Federation, and a veteran of the Royal Canadian Navy (1941 to 1949). His article "Mycoplasma: The Linking Pathogen in Neurosystemic Diseases" was

published in NEXUS vol. 8, no 5 (2001). Donald Scott can be contacted by telephone on +1 (705) 670 0180.

• William L. C. Scott (b. 1955) is the current president of the Common Cause Medical Research Foundation and editor-in-chief of *The Journal of Degenerative Diseases*. He holds a Bachelor of Arts (Honours) degree from Laurentian University and is a past president of the Laurentian University Students' Association. He is the president and CEO of Executive Services Limited and is presently completing his studies as a natural health counsellor. William Scott can be contacted by telephone on +1 (705) 673 0726.

• Donald Scott and William Scott are the authors of *Life: From Plants to Animals to Us* (Chelmsford Publishers, Sudbury, Ontario, 2005, ISBN 0-969222-6-4). Their article was first published as "Influenza: Give Up Something Old For Something New" in *The Journal of Degenerative Diseases*, vol. 6, nos. 3 & 4, 2006, and has been edited for publication here. The Scotts can be contacted at The Common Cause Medical Research Foundation, PO Box 133, Stn 'B', Sudbury ON P3E 4N5, Canada.

## NEW FROM NEXUS



### Oracle of the Illuminati Coincidence, Cocreation, Contact

by William Henry

\$37.00  
(includes GST + postage)

Investigative mythologist William Henry's primary mission is finding and interpreting ancient "gateway stories" which feature the use of advanced technology for raising spiritual vibration and increasing our body's innate healing ability. In this book, he shows how the human body shares the design of the complete Ark of the Covenant, and tells what the Gnostics knew about the Divine Particle within. He also unravels vital new and important discoveries about the creation of crop circles and the language of light, and reveals what secrets Jesus, Leonardo and Salvador Dali shared.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.



## ACADEMY OF REMOTE VIEWING

### REMOTE INFLUENCING THOUGHT AND REALITY

RESEARCH, TRAINING, AND PRACTICE IN REMOTE VIEWING

As Seen On TV Shows: *Sightings* and *The Real X Files*  
Taught By Former Intelligence Operative

#### Remote Viewing and Remote Influencing Teach You to Powerfully:

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Influence the thoughts of others</li> <li>• Create reality to your highest desire</li> <li>• Erase emotional scars and painful memories</li> <li>• Reprogram your subconscious</li> <li>• Create an impenetrable energy shield which blocks any attempts to control your mind by others</li> <li>• Heal yourself of any ailment using high energy field vibratory thoughts</li> <li>• Rejuvenate and reprogram your biology</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• View any target in space / time</li> <li>• Successfully trade stocks and commodities, and intuit casino games and lotteries</li> <li>• Make the right business and life decisions</li> <li>• Draw information from the library of the universe, the collective unconscious</li> <li>• Increase memory retention and learning capacity</li> <li>• Become more charismatic and attractive by using our RI techniques</li> </ul> |
|---|--|

Intl. Money-Back Guarantee

Remote Influencing \$178 + S&H / Remote Viewing \$98 + S&H / Combo Pak \$248 + S&H

CALL: 1 561 243 2087 USA

VISIT: WWW.PROBABLEFUTURE.COM

## T. Lobsang Rampa: New Age Trailblazer

Continued from page 57

fringemedicine, weirdastronomy, aberrantarcheology and strange-earth.

Karen's interest in Lobsang Rampa goes back to her early teens when she read all his books, and she also corresponded with him briefly in 1972. She wrote her e-book *T. Lobsang Rampa: New Age Trailblazer* to counter all the negative information circulating about Rampa on the Internet and to reveal his influence on the New Age movement of the 1960s and 1970s.

Karen believes Rampa was scorned because he revealed esoteric information which had been safeguarded by arcane schools of the West and East for centuries. She also thinks his books should be re-examined in the light of 21st-century knowledge.

The e-book *T. Lobsang Rampa: New Age Trailblazer* is available for purchase via Karen Mutton's website, <http://www.tuesdaylobsangrampa.com>.

### References (in alphabetical order)

• Adamski, George and Desmond Leslie, *Flying Saucers Have Landed*, Werner Laurie, UK, 1953.

- Childress, David Hatcher, *Lost Cities of North and Central America*, Adventures Unlimited Press, Kempton, IL, 1992.
- Cremona, Michael and Richard Thompson, *Forbidden Archeology*, Govardhan Hill Publishing, 1993.
- Gaddis, Vincent, *Invisible Horizons*, Ace, New York, 1965.
- Hancock, Graham, *Underworld*, Michael Joseph/Penguin, 2002.
- Harrer, Heinrich, *Seven Years in Tibet*, Rupert Hart-Davis, 1953.
- Hicks, Roger and Ngakpa Chogyam, *Great Ocean*, Penguin, 1990.
- Kolosimo, Peter, *Timeless Earth*, Sphere Books, UK, 1974 ed.
- Maclellan, Alec, *The Lost World of Agharti*, Corgi, 1983 ed.
- Rampa, T. Lobsang, *The Third Eye*, Secker & Warburg, 1956.
- Rampa, T. Lobsang, *Doctor from Lhasa* (originally titled *Medical Lama*), Souvenir Press, 1958.
- Rampa, T. Lobsang, *The Rampa Story*, Corgi, 1960.
- Rampa, T. Lobsang, *Chapters of Life*, Corgi, 1967.
- Rampa, T. Lobsang, *The Cave of the Ancients*, Corgi, 1963.
- Rampa, T. Lobsang, *Beyond the Tenth*,

- Corgi, 1969.
- Rampa, T. Lobsang, *Feeding the Flame*, Corgi, 1971.
- Rampa, T. Lobsang, *The Hermit*, Corgi, 1972.
- Rampa, T. Lobsang, *Candlelight*, Corgi, 1974.
- Rampa, T. Lobsang, *Twilight*, Corgi, 1975.
- Rampa, T. Lobsang, *As It Was*, Corgi, 1976.
- Rampa, T. Lobsang, *Tibetan Sage*, Corgi, 1980.
- Rampa, T. Lobsang, *My Visit to Agharta* (unauthorised anthology), Inner Light, 2003.
- Rampa, T. Lobsang, *My Visit to Venus* (unauthorised anthology; date unknown; no page numbering).
- Sitchin, Zechariah, *The Twelfth Planet*, Avon Books, 1978 (book one of the *Earth Chronicles* series).
- Strieber, Whitley, *Communion*, Century, UK, 1987.
- von Däniken, Erich, *Chariots of the Gods?*, Dell Publishing, 1969.
- Velikovsky, Immanuel, *Worlds in Collision*, Macmillan, 1950.
- Velikovsky, Immanuel, *Earth in Upheaval*, Doubleday, 1955.

## Do You Want \$UCCE\$\$ in this Life? And Eternal Reward in the NEXT?

Then be smart - Join the 5% of people who are **Achievers** and realize your potential by accessing [www.claimyourlifetoday.com](http://www.claimyourlifetoday.com)

If you are **REALLY** Smart you will **ALSO** reap your **Reward in the Next Life** – to find out how access [www.catholicapologetics.info](http://www.catholicapologetics.info) or send Email to: [laurie.myers@bigpond.com](mailto:laurie.myers@bigpond.com)

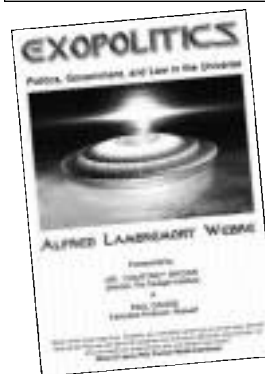


**THE INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL  
OF THE  
GOLDEN ROSYCRSS**

THE Gnostic Spiritual School of the Aquartian Era

[www.goldenrosycross.org.au](http://www.goldenrosycross.org.au)  
[www.goldenrosycross.org.nz](http://www.goldenrosycross.org.nz)

## UFOS & EXOPOLITICS



**EXOPOLITICS**  
**Politics, Government,  
and Law in the  
Universe**

by Alfred Lambremont Webre

\$33.00  
(includes GST & postage)

Is the story of the Garden of Eden a reflection of human origins in a cosmic context? Is Earth isolated because of quarantine by ET societies? Is humanity's history of violence – and current plans for military weapons in space – a significant factor in any quarantine by ET societies? Was there a rebellion by Earth's "gods," or governors, against the administrators of a larger cosmic community? Is the UFO phenomenon an indication of the strategy of an ET program? Does the Disclosure Project represent the means by which humanity formally recognizes the ET presence? Exopolitics' goal is to provide a bridge between the current concept of Earth as an isolated planet and the future concept of Earth as a member of cosmic cultures, in a multidimensional Universe society.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.

BOOKS, TAPES, MAGAZINES & VIDEOS

**BEST UFO DOCUMENTARY AWARD**  
winner www.spaciouslysky.com

**CHANNELED BOOKS** by Hannah Beaconsfield: *WELCOME TO PLANET EARTH, A Guide for Walk-ins, Starseeds and Lightworkers*. Call: 800-450-0985 *RIDING THE PHOENIX: Surviving the Global Resurrection* (Revised Edition). Call: 888-280-7715. Also through Bookstores and from Amazon.com.

**CONSPIRACY:** [www.lobster-magazine.co.uk](http://www.lobster-magazine.co.uk)

**ANCIENT KNOWLEDGE; SACRED GEOMETRY;** Vedic Mathematics; Divine Phi Proportion and Magic Squares with Jain on 5 DVDs: The Living Mathematics of Nature series. [www.jainmathemagics.com](http://www.jainmathemagics.com) phone (02) 6684 4409

**FREE BOOK TREE CATALOG.** Over 1000 titles of books, dvds and audios on Ancient Mysteries, Anti-Gravity, Alternative Health, Black Projects, Conspiracies, Crop Circles, Free Energy, Gnosis, Human Origins, David Icke, Jordan Maxwell, Lost Civilizations, Magic & Alchemy, Mind Control, NWO, Remote Viewing, Secret Societies, Spiritual Growth, Paul Tice, Nikola Tesla, UFOs, & more. [www.thebooktree.com](http://www.thebooktree.com)

**NEXUS CONFERENCE PRESENTATIONS** in Australia available on DVD & VHS from 1999 onwards. Details on website: [www.eande.va.com.au](http://www.eande.va.com.au)

**IN PLANE SITE 9-11.** A devastating analysis of the events of 9-11. Slow motion, frame-by-frame analysis reveals the shocking truth we have all seen over and over but could not see the detail. Judge for yourself the conclusive proof that no plane hit the pentagon and that all the evidence indicates the WTC planes were not US passenger planes. In fact Fox reported they were probably cargo planes. The final nail in the coffin of establishment's lies plus the Iraq WMD fraud and more. Video/DVD \$25 + \$5 post. Nutech2000, Box 8, Heidelberg West Vic 3081 Australia. [nutech@tpg.com.au](mailto:nutech@tpg.com.au)

**NEW DAWN MAGAZINE:** Alternative info & healing, metaphysics, forbidden archeology, para/geo/exo politics, conspiracy, OOB/ RV/NDE research, Gnosticism, esoterica. Subscribe online [www.newdawnmagazine.com](http://www.newdawnmagazine.com). bimonthly. *Challenging consensus reality for over 12 years.*

**FOR SALE: NINE YEARS OF BACK ISSUES** of NEXUS and New Dawn plus some Nemesis and Exposure issues - \$2 each plus postage. Phone 0404 037 518. Email: [fabfone@dodo.com.au](mailto:fabfone@dodo.com.au)

**NIMBIN NEWS MAGAZINE.** A Co-operatively run access magazine with articles and information from Nimbin and other areas. We are one of the longest running alternative magazines and the Nimbin bioregion is at the forefront in the development of sustainable systems. Subs: 6 editions \$20, sample \$3.50. Back Copies: 5 for \$12 posted. PO Box 209, Nimbin 2480. Ph: (02) 6689 1184 email: [nimbinnew@nrg.org.au](mailto:nimbinnew@nrg.org.au)

**PAWN OF WAR** by Rudi Stiebritz with Jay McKee. \$24.95 available from good bookshops, or Zeus Publications; PO Box 2554, Burleigh MDC, Qld 4220. A memoir of his time as a German soldier fighting on the Russian front from 1942 to 1945, and then as a prisoner of war in Siberia from 1945 to 1949. Of all the horrendous moments he recounts, two supernatural events stand out.

**PROTECT YOURSELF AND YOUR ASSETS** from intrusive Big Brother, and much more. Free info, catalogue and newsletter: GTL/4B, Schuetzenstrasse 3-7/293, D-89231, Neu-Ulm, Germany. Website: [www.infonet-center.com](http://www.infonet-center.com)

**WARM EARTH** - Australia's 'down to earth' organic gardening magazine. All about growing fruit, vegetables and herbs organically in the home garden or small acreage. Subs: 6 editions \$32. Sample \$5.50. PO Box 695, Hervey Bay, QLD 4655. Email: [warmearth@powerup.com.au](mailto:warmearth@powerup.com.au)

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

**JOB V. CAREER.** How secure is your present employment? Join the wellness industry, develop your own distribution business, no risk of redundancy; minimal entry fee; no boundaries, no restrictions, no quotas. Income governed by work ethics. Full training and personal mentoring. Email: [collin.kroschel@mbox.com.au](mailto:collin.kroschel@mbox.com.au)

**SEEKING NEW MANAGEMENT /PARTNER** for award-winning Crystal Waters permaculture village visitors' camping area. This is an ideal opportunity for a community and environmentally-conscious entrepreneur seeking a challenge. For applications and more information about Crystal Waters, visit [www.crystalwaters.org.au](http://www.crystalwaters.org.au) and follow the prompts.

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

**THIS IS A GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY** to join a genuine work from home business. Great products, full training provided. Free report [www.mydiamondlife.biz](http://www.mydiamondlife.biz)

HEALTH PRODUCTS, SERVICES, COURSES

**34th ANNUAL CANCER CONVENTION.** Over 50 speakers 5 movies and 80 exhibits on Alternative Therapies and Nutritional Approaches to cancer and other diseases September 2nd-4th at the Sheraton Universal Hotel, Hollywood, California. For a program and Doctor Lists call 323-663-7801 or visit [www.cancercontrolsociety.com](http://www.cancercontrolsociety.com)

**COLLOIDAL SILVER GEL + LIQUID.** A truly amazing natural healing product on: Acne, Cuts, Skin Ulcers, Sores, Burns, Sunspots, Tinea, Dermatitis, Insect Bites, Rashes + fungal infections etc. Liquid-500ml Amber Bottle \$15.00. Gel-Large Amber Jar 120ml \$17.50. Gel-Medium Amber Jar 60ml 12.50. Gel-Small Amber Jar 30ml \$7.50. Express bag postage & handling up to 3kg - \$10.00. Email: [inharmony@dodo.com.au](mailto:inharmony@dodo.com.au) To Order: internet [www.colloidsilvergel.com](http://www.colloidsilvergel.com) Bank: CBA 064800 - 10173648, John Boissevain, 11 Wattle Close, Yungaburra FNQ 4884. Ph/Fax: 07 4095 2080

**DIABETES: MY FORMULA MAY HELP** in relieving the symptoms of Type 2 Diabetes, using a combination of chinese and western natural medicine and following a sensible diet may help in relieving the annoying symptoms of Diabetes type 2. MS: Using some simple remedies may help in relieving the many symptoms of Multiple Sclerosis, Phone now- **HOLISTIC HEALTH PRODUCTS** on 07 4031 4428; Fax: 07 4041 4339

**GOT GOJI?** Dr. Earl Mindell introduces a 2,000 year-old year old secret to long life from the Himalayas - the most potent anti-aging food on the planet & the **BIGGEST** health break-thru in 40 years! Backed by research. 90-day money back guarantee. [joy@star7.us](mailto:joy@star7.us) [www.star7.freelife.com](http://www.star7.freelife.com)

**HARD NOT TO FIND EDTA: FOR ORAL CHELATION** Removes Cholesterol, Arterial Plaque and Heavy Metals from your body's 120,000 km of Blood Vessels. email: [health@holisticproducts.com.au](mailto:health@holisticproducts.com.au) ph: 07 4038 2064, Fx: 074038 2095. A\$55- incl GST 120 caps (400mg of EDTA per cap), less \$ for bulk orders.

## HEALTH PRODUCTS, SERVICES, COURSES

**HARD TO FIND - 100% EDTA FOR ORAL CHELATION** - Removes arterial plaque, heavy metals and cholesterol from your body's 75,000 miles of blood vessels. 1-800-913-9508 (USA) or 1-813-354-2647 (FAX & International calls). Visit [www.divservices.com](http://www.divservices.com) or email [info@divservices.com](mailto:info@divservices.com)

**FORBIDDEN KNOWLEDGE - LOST Spirituality** [www.shashannah.com](http://www.shashannah.com)  
[www.greenessene.com](http://www.greenessene.com)

**HOW I STRAIGHTENED MY SPINE AND LIMBS.** Thirty-six page book tells How author uses the senses to straighten his spine and limbs. Also how spine is being destroyed by new products whose sounds evoke a harmful tuning fork effect on the spine. This is the real cause of the dramatic rise in heart disease, cancer, diabetes, and asthma. The Ethan Sherman Foundation Box 832 Pleasant Valley, NY 12569 USA

**MAKE YOUR OWN COLLOIDAL SILVER** water for cents per litre. Colloidal silver makers, easy to use, full instructions given, main powered \$110 + p&p, Sota model battery and mains with timer and constant current mechanism to produce finest colloidal silver 27V \$170 + p&p. Zeta Potential Products [zeta@ozconnect.net](mailto:zeta@ozconnect.net) Phone. (07) 4638 9035

**WATER ALKALISERS, AIR IONISERS,** radiation protection, circulation boosters, health juicers, shower filters, blood pressure monitors, books, DVDs, supplements.  
<https://secure15.ozhosting.com/ionlife/shop/shopaaff.asp?affid=283>  
[zeta@ozconnect.net](mailto:zeta@ozconnect.net) (07) 4638 9035 Brian Wilkinson

## HEALTH PRODUCTS, SERVICES, COURSES

**ENAR THERAPY SYSTEM** \$1200, Violet Ray high frequency machine \$495, Van de Graff Generator ghost buster \$350, quartz crystal chakra wand \$250, Rife light frequency machine \$1600. Ph (07) 4638 9035

**HEALING AND GROUNDING** are promoted in the fusing of West Australian hard woods with Australian metals and gemstones. For guidance on choosing that special piece for you please contact Todd or Yvette [ulyquindesign@bigpond.com](mailto:ulyquindesign@bigpond.com) or 08 9848 2901. For immediate purchase visit [www.ulyquin.com](http://www.ulyquin.com)

**PROTECT YOURSELF FROM ELECTRO-SMOG** and the whole cocktail of energy/radiation pollution. Our products put a protective 'bubble' round you and your house. PowerHouse (\$198) for geopathic stress and EMFs, ElectroGuard (\$258.50) for electro-stress, Space Clearer (\$165) for wide-spectrum clearing, AquaCharge (\$297) to clear water ([www.energizewater.com](http://www.energizewater.com)), all for the whole house. We ship worldwide, take credit cards, Paypal. More info on [www.energystore.biz](http://www.energystore.biz), [www.energy-body-work.com](http://www.energy-body-work.com), [www.megadisc.com.au](http://www.megadisc.com.au). Contact [strachan@megadisc.com.au](mailto:strachan@megadisc.com.au), Sydney phone: 02 93889994, Skype id strackone.

**RADIONIC DEVICES AND ENERGY PENDULUMS.** Neutralise geopathic stress, balance subtle energy fields. Emerald Innovations, Box 2005, Gloucester, GL2 0YF, England, UK. [www.emeraldinnovations.co.uk](http://www.emeraldinnovations.co.uk)

**REVOLUTIONARY PRODUCT** can neutralize harmful EMF's in your home and cell phone and save on electric bill. [joy@star7.us](mailto:joy@star7.us)

## HEALTH PRODUCTS, SERVICES, COURSES

**RADIONICS INSTRUMENTS** and information for both practitioners and public. LRI, alpha-numeric transducer, and personal flower therapist energy hologram card from UK practitioner and developer Nick Franks. Website [www.radionics.co.uk](http://www.radionics.co.uk) or email [nick.franks@radionics.co.uk](mailto:nick.franks@radionics.co.uk)

**SPINAL MUSCLE SPECIALIST:** Paul Cadwallader, uses Muscular Magnetics Wave Pulse Manipulation (not a machine). Effective treatment for muscular and spinal conditions. Specialises in scoliosis, disc prolapses, sciatica, migraines and pain relief. Also RSI, frozen shoulder and all muscular conditions. See website: [www.vicnet.net.au/~pjcadz/](http://www.vicnet.net.au/~pjcadz/) Ph(03) 9728 3857

## MISCELLANEOUS

**ACCESS INTUITION 'ON DEMAND'** Holistic Intuition Society - [www.in2it.ca](http://www.in2it.ca)

**CONSPIRACY:** [www.lobster-magazine.co.uk](http://www.lobster-magazine.co.uk)

**PERSONALS:** [www.abcdating.com](http://www.abcdating.com)

**PALMISTRY - THE HAND IS THE MAP** of your life. Send a clear photocopy of your hand (including rings) with three specific questions and \$40 to Brother Brien, PO Box 127, Glasshouse Mountains, QLD, 4518. Include a stamped self-addressed envelope.

**PSYCHICS SHOULD BE LISTENED TO MORE,** visionaries have important information. We may be able to assist in the Earth's future. Send a brief précis of your visions of the future with a stamped self-addressed envelope. Full confidentiality assured. Brother Brien, c/- 25 Bunya St, Greenslopes, QLD, 4120.

## The World's top

*"FREE STUFF" website*

- The world's first Synchronistic Luck System
- Join the VANUATU EXPATS CLUB for free
  - Ocean-front land in booming Vanuatu
  - The Volatility option trading program
  - The ultimate in mind-power manuals

Spectacular thought-provoking material for NEXUS readers  
<http://www.mindtech.com.vu>

An advert this size in  
NEXUS Magazine  
will cost you \$198.00 including GST  
and it will be read by tens of thousands of  
people across Australia

Contact: Duncan Roads  
NEXUS Magazine  
PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560  
Tel: 07 5442 9280  
Email: [editor@nexusmagazine.com](mailto:editor@nexusmagazine.com)

DISCUSSION GROUPS

**ADELAIDE (NORTHERN SUBURBS)** still going. Researchers in all NEXUS subjects. Ph Peter on (08) 8258 9601

**BRISBANE DISCUSSION GROUP** for readers of NEXUS & New Dawn meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday each month, 7:30pm for videos & discussion on topics in these mags. Arthur 3266 1809 or Rita 3352 6141.

**BUNDABERG AREA MEETINGS.** All welcome. Phone for information. Scott: 4974 9482.

**CAIRNS.** New to Cairns! NEXUS readers' discussion group. Meeting Sunday afternoons. Phone Sue 4051 8124 a.h.

**GYMPIE QLD** - NEXUS Discussion Group. Interested in starting a group? Please ring Angelique 0403 403 316

**HOBART NEXUS DISCUSSION GROUP:** Meets the first Wednesday of each month at 8pm. Ph 0419 882 012. PO Box 157, N Hobart,

**MELBOURNE NEXUS FORUM.** Two meetings/month - 1st and 3rd Tuesday. Phone Ian on 0421 892 611. Website: [http://nexus\\_melbourne.tripod.com](http://nexus_melbourne.tripod.com)

**NEWCASTLE DISCUSSION GROUP** for readers of NEXUS, New Dawn, Hard Evidence and Nemesis. Meets last Sunday of each month. Phone Irma on: (02) 4954 0062.

**NOOSA NEXUS READERS'** Discussion Group. Every Third Thursday of the month at 6.30pm. Ph. Elizabeth 5474 2684

**SYDNEY NEXUS READERS - SCIENCE** Energy related topics. John Chapman, ph 9890 4575, or 0411 967 487

PERSONAL GROWTH

**ACCESS INTUITION 'ON DEMAND'** Holistic Intuition Society - [www.in2it.ca](http://www.in2it.ca)

SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

**MIND CONTROL:** [www.brazilboycott.org](http://www.brazilboycott.org)  
**CATASTROPHISM,** electricity in astronomy, mythology, revised ancient history, Velikovsky. <http://www.knowledge.co.uk/sis/>

UFOs & The UNEXPLAINED

**UFO HOTLINE 1800-77 22 88**

UFOs & The UNEXPLAINED

**CROP CIRCLE T-SHIRTS:** Four popular formations: Black on White Shirts (\$25); Gold or Silver on Black Shirts (\$28) Australian cotton and printing. Postage anywhere in Oz: \$6- Ph: 0429 990 819

**THE AUSTRALIAN UFO RESEARCH NETWORK PUBLIC MEETINGS** are held at the following: Brisbane: Springwood community Center first Friday of every second month: Aug-Oct-Dec-Feb-Apr-Jun, Cinderella Drive, Springwood. Gold Coast: Southport Community Center first Friday of every second month: Sep-Nov-Jan-Mar-May-Jul at Lawson Street: Start 7.30 p.m. Cost \$7.00, guest speakers, For more details contact Robert: 07 55487205 - 0427164677 or email [auforn@hypermax.net.au](mailto:auforn@hypermax.net.au) web site: [www.auforn.com](http://www.auforn.com)

**FOR UFO TECHNOLOGY** Consult Australian Gravitational Space Propulsion Research Innovations See our website at : [www.agspri.com](http://www.agspri.com)

**UFO/ET WORLDWIDE PENFRIENDS Club.** All you pay is postage. Details on [colswb.com](http://colswb.com) or mail: colswb, PO Box 567, Chesterfield, S40 9DF, UK.

CoEvolution



*The true story of a man taken for ten days to an extraterrestrial civilisation*

by Alec Newald

\$22.00 (includes GST + postage)

One Monday in mid-February 1989, Alec Newald set off on what should have been a three-hour drive from Rotorua to Auckland in New Zealand. He arrived in Auckland feeling tired and confused, but was even more confused to learn that Monday was now Thursday ten days later, and that he had no idea of what had happened in the meantime! When Alec did retrieve his memories of those missing ten days, he realised his life had changed forever, for early on in that fateful trip, while driving through a foggy mountain pass, Alec was whisked from the road by beings from an extraterrestrial civilisation. A true story!

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to: NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia. Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381 or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.

RARE & BACK IN PRINT



**Altai-Himalaya**  
A Travel Diary

by Nicholas Roerich

\$37.00 (includes postage)

The famous Russian-American explorers expedition through Sinkiang, Altai-Mongolia and Tibet from 1924 to 1928 is chronicled in 12 chapters including reproductions of Roerichs inspiring paintings. Roerich writes in Travel Diary style and discusses various mysteries and mystical arts of Central Asia including such arcane topics as the hidden city of Shambala, Agartha, more.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to: NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia. Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381 or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.

# BOOKS AVAILABLE THROUGH NEXUS – Prices include GST and p&h

## LAURENCE GARDNER

Books/Audio/CD-ROM/Videos

### BLOODLINE OF THE HOLY GRAIL

by Laurence Gardner

Alleges that Jesus married and had children—and that his descendants are still alive today. This book gives a detailed genealogical account of the authentic line of succession from the sons of Jesus and his brother James, through centuries of royal houses down to recent times. Examines the real truth behind the Arthurian legends and the Holy Grail plus the role of the Knights Templar in preserving the Grail legacy.

**Paperback:** (Code: BOHG) \$27.00  
**Audiotape:** (Code: BLAU) \$18.70

### GENESIS OF THE GRAIL KINGS

by Laurence Gardner

According to Gardner's sources, the Grail bloodline can be traced not just through the Davidic line and various Egyptian kingdoms back to the Sumerians, but ultimately to the Anunnaki gods and goddesses who sparked the Sumerian civilisation itself, and seeded the "first man". Touches on the legends of the Garden of Eden and Tree of Knowledge, the Table of Destiny, Star Fire and white powder gold.

**Paperback:** (Code: GOGK) \$27.00  
**Audiotape:** (Code: GKAU) \$18.70  
**Music (CD)** (Code: GKCD) \$33.00

### REALM OF THE RING LORDS

by Laurence Gardner

Time-honoured tales of fairies, elves and dragons have long carried a particular fascination which lingers in our collective psyche—a familiar but historical allure which is rooted in the far-distant realm of the Scythian Ring Lords. Dealing with numerous aspects, from Sleeping Beauty to Robin Hood and Count Dracula, the author reveals how a prestigious sovereign heritage has been strategically suppressed by parliamentary and church dictate, facilitated by a forged document which has controlled all monarchical and governmental practices in Western Europe for over 1,200 years.

**Paperback:** (Code: RORL) \$33.00  
**Video:** (Code: NWLG) \$40.00

### REALM OF THE HOLY GRAIL (CDROM)

by Laurence Gardner & Adrian Wagner

This is a simple-to-access, comprehensive collection of the works and research of Chevaliers Laurence Gardner and Adrian Wagner. Upon launching the main program, you are given an easy-to-follow menu into either *The Bloodline of the Holy Grail* or *Genesis of the Grail Kings*. Each of these two sections has a similar list of options, as follows: a talk given by Sir Laurence Gardner (which you can also read as he speaks); a talk given by Adrian Wagner; an interview with Sir Laurence (from the Laura Lee radio show), covering topics such as the Essenes, the dynasty of Jesus, the Celtic Church, Princess Diana, Freemasonry, etc.; a display of paintings from Entropic Fine Art; and links to Internet sites and stores (for online ordering).

Finally, this *Realm of the Holy Grail* CD-ROM gives you access to the two related music CDs composed and produced by Chev. Adrian Wagner: *Holy Spirit* and *Holy Grail* and *Genesis of the Grail Kings*.

Code: RHGR Cost: \$66.00

## HIDDEN HISTORY

### SUNS OF GOD: Krishna, Buddha and Christ Unveiled

by Acharya S

From the author of the controversial and best-selling book *THE CHRIST CONSPIRACY: THE GREATEST STORY EVER SOLD* comes this electrifying journey into the origins and meaning of the world's religions and popular gods. Over the past several centuries, the Big Three spiritual leaders have been the Lords Christ, Krishna and Buddha, whose stories and teachings are so remarkably similar as to confound and amaze those who encounter them. As classically educated archaeologist, historian, mythologist and linguist Acharya S thoroughly reveals, these striking parallels exist not because these godmen were historical personages who walked the earth, but because they are personifications of the central focus of the famous and scandalous MYSTERIES.

Code: SOG Cost: \$37.00

### PIRATES AND THE LOST TEMPLAR FLEET

by David Hatcher Childress

Explore the fascinating world of maverick sea captains who were Knights Templars and later Scottish Rite Free Masons who battled the Vatican and the Spanish and Italian ships that sailed for the Pope. This lost Templar Fleet was originally based at La Rochelle in southern France but fled to the deep fjords of Scotland, and was later commanded by the St. Clair family of Rosslyn Chapel (birth place of Free Masonry). St. Clair and his Templar made a voyage to Canada in the year 1298 AD, nearly 100 years before Columbus! Later, this fleet of ships and new ones to come, flew the Skull and Cross Bones, the symbol of the Knights Templar.

Code: PLTF Cost: \$33.00

### DARWIN'S MISTAKE

by Dr Hans J. Zillmer

Dr Hans Zillmer, a German engineer who has been investigating contentious scientific knowledge for over 30 years. He suggests that the Earth's crust is much, much younger than we think, proposes that dinosaurs did not die out 64 million years ago but lived until quite recently, and presents other anomalous finds, discusses catastrophic events such as meteorite impacts and a Great Flood, and creation by outside influences.

Code: DARM Cost: \$42.00

### THE WORLD'S SIXTEEN CRUCIFIED SAVIORS

by Kersey Graves

A reprint of the sixth edition of Kersey Graves's 1875 classic, subtitled "Christianity Before Christ". Apparently there were at least 16 avatars/saviours/messiahs before Jesus Christ came along, whose mythologies have uncanny parallels, e.g., prophetic announcements, immaculate conception and virgin birth, a common birthday of 25 December, saviours of royal descent, anointing, crucifixion, resurrection, ascension and so on. Many of these details of JC's predecessors have been suppressed in the West, but the "superhero" cast includes Krishna, Mithra, Osiris, Thoth, Hesus of the Druids, Prometheus, Buddha, Quetzalcoatl and more. Gospel stories have older sources in ancient records such as the *Vedas* of India.

Code: WSCS Cost: \$38.00

### THE BOOK OF ENOCH THE PROPHET

translated by Richard Laurence

One of the Bible's most famous "lost books", unearthed in Abyssinia (now Ethiopia) in 1773 by Scottish explorer James Bruce. *The Book of Enoch* includes apocalyptic visions, the actions of angels and demons, the Messianic age, the New Jerusalem, the Resurrection and the Final Judgement. Enoch, the son of Cain, communicates with the "fallen ones", whose interference in human affairs resulted in the introduction of evil into the world, and he is instructed through visions from angels of light to tell these "outcasts" of their fate.

Code: ENOCH Cost: \$35.00

### GUARDIANS OF THE HOLY GRAIL: The Knights Templar, John the Baptist, and the Water of Life

by Mark Amaru Pinkham

While in the Holy Land the Knights Templar succeeded in their quest of finding a missing link that unites the spiritual traditions of the east and west. They discovered it in the form of a very ancient manifestation of the Holy Grail from Asia. They discovered that the Holy Grail of Jesus was but one of a long line of Holy Grail manifestations, and that a lineage of Guardians of the Holy Grail had existed in Asia for thousands of years prior to the birth of the Messiah. This book presents this extremely ancient Holy Grail lineage from Asia and how the Knights Templar were initiated into it.

Code: GOHG Cost: \$35.00

### THE LAND OF OSIRIS

by Stephen Mehler

Mehler teams up with Abd'El Hakim Awan, a recognised Elder and indigenous wisdom keeper of the ancient Khemitian oral tradition that goes back thousands of years, and learns that an advanced civilisation known as Khemit (not Egypt) existed in North Africa thousands of years before the establishment of dynastic Egypt, and that these peoples were already in possession of advanced knowledge. They had the means to build the pyramids—and thousands of years earlier than generally believed—and even placed them according to the Fibonacci series spiral.

Code: LOOS Cost: \$38.00

### THE TRUTH BEHIND THE CHRIST MYTH

by Mark Amaru Pinkham

Radically new information including: the legend of Jesus Christ being based on a much earlier Son of God myth from India; how Saint Paul came from Tarsus, the center of Mithras worship in Asia Minor and amalgamated the legend of the Persian Son of God into Jesus' life story; the Three Wise Men were Magi priests from Persia who believed that Jesus was an incarnation of Mithras.

Code: TBCM Cost: \$33.00

### THE SECRET IN THE BIBLE

by Tony Bushby

Bushby's main focus is on the Egyptian mysteries as coded into the Giza plateau, in the *Book of the Dead* and *Book of Thoth*, in the Tarot and the divinely given script of the Torah (the first five books of the Old Testament). Bushby gives insights into the revered black pyramidal Benben stone believed to have fallen from heaven, the sacred rites held within the Great Pyramid and the existence of other pyramids at Giza—including a Black Pyramid.

Code: SIB Cost: \$39.00

### THE BIBLE FRAUD

by Tony Bushby

Is the figure we know of as Jesus Christ, a composite character? Is the real story about twin brothers, the illegitimate sons of the Roman Emperor Tiberius and Princess Mariamne Herod? Bushby analyses many Gospel passages where it seems that two completely different personalities are interwoven; he charts the early genealogies showing that the genetic heritage of the Rabbi Jesus mingled with the Druidic/Celtic lines; and how the Church was created.

Code: TBF Cost: \$33.00

### THE CHRIST CONSPIRACY: THE GREATEST STORY EVER SOLD

by Acharya S

Examines historical records and commentaries through the centuries and concludes there is no evidence for the existence of an historical Jesus Christ.

Code: TCC Cost: \$37.00

### JESUS, LAST OF THE PHARAHOES

by Ralph Ellis

Evidence the Jewish patriarchs Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Joseph and Moses were not just Semitic Shepherd Kings but Egyptian Pharaohs, with the royal bloodline being continued through to Jesus Christ—a Pharaoh in exile, in effect, and a secular and spiritual leader with wealth and status. Was Saul, the St Paul of Roman Catholicism the same person as Josephus?

Code: JLOP Cost: \$33.00

### THE CANOPUS REVELATION: Stargate of the Gods and the Ark of Osiris

by Philip Coppens

The identification of the constellation Orion with the Egyptian god Osiris has become engrained in human consciousness, yet is one of the biggest misunderstandings dominating the understanding of Egyptian mythology. Rather than the constellation Orion, it is the star Canopus that is linked with Osiris, as identified by ancient writers as well as early 20th century scholars, whose evidence has since been bullied into silence, if not oblivion. Canopus, for Egypt the South polar star, is the second brightest star in the sky and interplays with Sirius in such a way that ancient accounts say they control time. Was Canopus a stargate - where man could communicate with and aspire to become gods and enter into other dimensions?

Code: TCR Cost: \$35.00

### THE TEMPLARS' LEGACY IN MONTREAL, THE NEW JERUSALEM

by Francine Bernier

Uncovers some of the secrets behind the foundation of this key French city in the New World. The island of Montréal had been designed in the 17th century as the New Jerusalem of the Christian world, and had become the centre for a group of mystics who wanted to live as part of a flawless Primitive Church of Jesus which could not be tolerated in their old world. Bernier's research revealed that the elite behind this New World push were members of the Société de Notre-Dame de Montréal, some of whom belonged to an even more exclusive group, the Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement. These mystics were compared to the apostles of Jesus and to the original Templar and Hospitaller soldier-monks of the first Crusades, working as they did for the greater social good and for an ideal Christian way of living.

Code: TTLM Cost: \$35.00

To order, see page 96 or phone us with your credit card details on (07) 5442 9280

# BOOKS AVAILABLE THROUGH NEXUS – Prices include GST and p&h

## HIDDEN HISTORY

### THE STONE PUZZLE OF ROSSLYN CHAPEL

by Philip Coppens

Who were the influential Sinclair (St Clair) family and the myths and distortions written by a 17th-century family biographer, which would suggest that the Chapel well pre-dated organised Scottish Freemasonry and was never a Knights Templar stronghold. Includes photos of special features in close-up, and suggests St Clair chose the site for its special geography and its mystical Arthurian Grail associations.

Code: TSP Cost: \$27.00

### SAUNIÈRE'S MODEL & THE SECRET OF RENNE-LE-CHATEAU

by André Douzet

Researcher André Douzet has made some exciting new inroads with the mystery surrounding the French village of Rennes-le-Château. Did Saunière leave behind some clue to a specific location which holds "the secret"?

Code: SMSR Cost: \$27.00

### TEMPEST AND EXODUS

by Ralph Ellis

Expands Ellis's theory on the origin of the Israelites and gives alternative translations of hieroglyphs, thus giving a different perspective on the roots of Judaism and Christianity as well as the Egyptian religions.

Code: TEXO Cost: \$33.00

### K2: QUEST OF THE GODS

by Ralph Ellis

Is the cross-section of the Great Pyramid a map whose area can be understood when it is turned upside down? Is the King's Chamber a representation of Africa? Does the Grand Gallery depict India and Asia, and the roof of the Queen's Chamber portray the Karakoram triangle near the Hindu Kush in the western Himalaya?

Code: K2QG Cost: \$33.00

### THOTH: ARCHITECT OF THE UNIVERSE

by Ralph Ellis

A number of mythologies have it that Thoth endowed upon evolving humanity the knowledge of architecture, astronomy, mathematics, measurement, physics as well as reading and writing. So did he leave messages encoded in monuments for future generations to decipher? Ellis notes the mathematical commonalities, such as the pi ratio, that are evident in pyramids at Giza, sites in Britain such as Stonehenge, Avebury, and the pyramids at Teotihuacan in Mexico.

Code: THOTH Cost: \$33.00

## LOST CITIES SERIES by David Hatcher Childress

### LOST CITIES OF ATLANTIS, ANCIENT EUROPE & THE MEDITERRANEAN

by David Hatcher Childress

Travel to Europe, the Mediterranean and beyond and explore megalithic ruins, history and legends of the area.

Code: LCOA Cost: \$35.00

### LOST CITIES & ANCIENT MYSTERIES OF AFRICA & ARABIA

by David Hatcher Childress

Discover forbidden cities in the Empty Quarter of Arabia and 'Atlantean' ruins in Egypt, and search for King Solomon's Mines, the Ark of the Covenant, living dinosaurs and other mysteries.

Code: AFAR Cost: \$33.00

### LOST CITIES OF ANCIENT LEMURIA & THE PACIFIC

by David Hatcher Childress

Was there once a continent in the Pacific? David Hatcher Childress combs the Indian Ocean, Australia and the Pacific in search of the astonishing truth about mankind's mysterious past.

Code: LEMU Cost: \$33.00

### LOST CITIES OF CHINA, CENTRAL ASIA & INDIA

by David Hatcher Childress

Discover ancient cities and hear tales of lost continents, vanished civilisations and strange tunnels to mysterious subterranean cities.

Code: CHINA Cost: \$34.00

### LOST CITIES OF NORTH & CENTRAL AMERICA

by David Hatcher Childress

From the jungles of Central America to the deserts of the southwestern USA, journey in search of lost Mayan cities and books of gold, ancient canals in Arizona, and gigantic pyramids in the US Midwest.

Code: NOR Cost: \$37.00

### LOST CITIES & ANCIENT MYSTERIES OF SOUTH AMERICA

by David H. Childress

Travel on unforgettable journeys deep into deadly jungles, windswept mountains and scorching deserts in search of lost civilisations, stone cities, Inca treasure, living dinosaurs and mysterious tunnels.

Code: SAM Cost: \$33.00

## ANCIENT MYSTERIES

### IN QUEST OF LOST WORLDS: Journey to Algeria, Ethiopia, Yucatan and Beyond

by Count Byron de Prorok

Between 1925 and 1934, the Anglo-Hungarian archaeologist/explorer Count Byron Khun de Prorok led a number of expeditions to northern Africa as well as Central America. In 1932-33, the Count turned his attentions to Mexico, to search for Atlantis at Chichén Itzá in the Yucatán, and to Guatemala, to uncover Mayan pyramids.

Code: IQLW Cost: \$39.00

### ALTAI HIMALAYA: A TRAVEL DIARY

by Nicholas Roerich.

Chronicles the famous Russian-American explorer's expedition through Sinkiang, Altai-Mongolia and Tibet from 1924 to 1928. Roerich discusses mysteries and mystical arts of Central Asia including the controversial hidden cities of Shambala and Agartha.

Code: AHIM Cost: \$37.00

### MYSTERY CITIES OF THE MAYA

by Thomas Gann

The story of Thomas Gann's early 1920s explorations and adventures around the Caribbean and the jungles of Central America, especially Belize and the unique Mayan city of Lubaantun which he first investigated in 1903.

Code: MAYA Cost: \$33.00

### MYSTERY IN ACAMBARO

by Charles H. Hapgood

A curious collection of fired clay figurines was discovered in Acámbaro, central Mexico, in 1944, many of which depicted dinosaur- and monster-like creatures, sometimes in the company of humans and even reptilian alien figures. Testing yielded a date of 2500 BC, yet the source and purpose of these 33,500 clay figures, still eludes definitive explanation.

Code: MIAC Cost: \$33.00

### IN SECRET TIBET

by Theodore Illion

A reprint of a rare 1930s travel book. Illion was a German traveller who ventured in disguise through forbidden Tibet when it was off-limits. Includes illustrations of Tibetan monks levitating stones.

Code: IST Cost: \$33.00

### DARKNESS OVER TIBET

by Theodore Illion

The German traveller continues his journeys through Tibet and is given directions to an enigmatic underground city, which he enters. There he meets with a mysterious but powerful individual who invites him to 'join them'. A rare account of an underground world, by a Westerner lucky enough to have entered it.

Code: DOT Cost: \$35.00

### MEN & GODS IN MONGOLIA

by Henning Haslund

A rare travel book that takes you into the unknown world of Mongolia during the early part of the 20th century. Haslund, a Danish-Swedish explorer, visits the lost city of Karakota in the Gobi Desert.

Code: MEN Cost: \$35.00

### IN SECRET MONGOLIA

by Henning Haslund

A camel caravan takes Haslund across the Gobi Desert where he meets with renegade generals, god-kings and shamans. He battles black magic and is captured, held for ransom and thrown into prison.

Code: ISM Cost: \$37.00

### DANGER MY ALLY

by F. A. Mitchell-Hedges

Includes searching Mayan ruins for clues to Atlantis, discovering pre-Flood artefacts on Caribbean islands, fighting bandits, searching for lost cities in southern Africa, and battling giant sea-creatures off the coast of Panama.

Code: DMA Cost: \$33.00

### THE RIDDLE OF THE PACIFIC

by John Macmillan Brown

First published in 1924, this is a rare classic. A highly illustrated volume covering subjects such as ancient writing in the Pacific, Easter Island statues, megalithic ruins on Rarotonga.

Code: ROTP Cost: \$33.00

### THE MYSTERY OF EASTER ISLAND

by Katherine Routledge

Explore the secret caves, ancient roads, pyramid platforms and, of course, the strange stone statues on the island.

Code: MOEI Cost: \$33.00

### ANCIENT MICRONESIA & THE LOST CITY OF NAN MADOL

by David Hatcher Childress

Visit the island of Pohnpei with the most imposing megalithic structure of all: the lost city of Nan Madol. Includes the menhirs of Palau, the Latte Stones of Guam, the canal city of Insaru on Kosrae, and the roads on Malden Island.

Code: MICRO Cost: \$30.00

### ATLANTIS: MOTHER OF EMPIRES

by Robert Stacey-Judd

First published in 1939, Stacy-Judd analysed the literature concerning various ancient cultures on both sides of the Atlantic and came to the conclusion that they had a common source: the lost continent of Atlantis. Highlights the commonalities between the Maya and the Basque, Hebrew, Hindu and Sumerian cultures. A wealth of illustrations, comparative drawings and photographs.

Code: AMOE Cost: \$45.00

### SECRET CITIES OF OLD SOUTH AMERICA

by Harold T. Wilkins

Was South America was once part of a vast empire known as Atlantis. Amazonian women warriors, the lost city of Gran Paytiti, monstrous creatures, the search for El Dorado.

Code: SCSA Cost: \$35.00

### THE ROUND TOWERS OF ATLANTIS

by Henry O'Brien

Who built the Round Towers of Ireland and for what purpose remains a mystery. According to Irish tradition they were built by the ancient Tuatha de Danann, said to have been led to Ireland from the Holy Land by Queen Scotia; so they are probably pre-Christian. Discusses the connections that ancient Ireland had with India, Persia and China and he compares the round towers with the Egyptian obelisks.

Code: RTOA Cost: \$35.00

### ATLANTIS AND THE POWER SYSTEM OF THE GODS

by David Hatcher Childress and Bill Clendenon

This is a two-books-in-one release. The first part is a reprint of much of veteran UFO researcher Bill Clendenon's decade-old book, *Mercury: UFO Messenger of the Gods*. Clendenon, who died in the mid-1990s, contacted author David Hatcher Childress shortly after his own book on ancient Indian *vimana* aircraft came out in 1991, to compare notes on possible UFO propulsion systems, including mercury vortex engines. In the second part of *Atlantis and the Power System of the Gods*, Childress examines Nikola Tesla's power broadcast towers in the light of evidence for the existence of "crystal power towers" in ancient and long-lost civilisations.

Code: APSG Cost: \$36.00

### MYSTERIES OF ANCIENT SOUTH AMERICA

by Harold T. Wilkins

Wilkins travelled to South America in 1939 to try to verify his theory that Atlantis, or the ruins of an ancient Atlantean colony, might be found in unexplored parts of Brazil and the land further west. His conclusion was that a giant cataclysm had struck the planet in 9753 BC. Wilkins digs up enticing evidence for subterranean pre-Inca tunnels and strange lights and lost cities in the Amazon.

Code: MASA Cost: \$33.00

### ATLANTIS IN AMERICA

Ivar Zapp and George Erikson

Mysteriously aligned stone spheres—some measuring over nine feet in diameter and weighing up to 20 tons—found in the Diquis Delta region of southwest Costa Rica and much more.

Code: AIA Cost: \$30.00

### ATLANTIS IN SPAIN — A STUDY OF THE ANCIENT SUN KINGDOMS OF SPAIN

by E. M. Whishaw

A study of the megaliths of Spain, ancient writing, cyclopean walls, sun-worshipping, hydraulic engineering, sunken cities and Atlantean myths.

Code: AIS Cost: \$33.00

### THE SHADOW OF ATLANTIS

by Alexander Braghine

Covers anthropological, archaeological, cosmological, geological and historical evidence for the existence of a lost continent in the Atlantic Ocean.

Code: TSOA Cost: \$31.00

To order, see page 96 or phone us with your credit card details on (07) 5442 9280

# BOOKS AVAILABLE THROUGH NEXUS – Prices include GST and p&h

## MAPS OF THE ANCIENT SEA KINGS

by Charles Hapgood  
The classic 1966 book on ancient maps is back in print. Produces evidence of an advanced worldwide civilisation existing many thousands of years ago.  
Code: MASK Cost: \$45.00

## THE HISTORY OF ATLANTIS

by Lewis Spence  
A reprint of a rare book investigating sources of Atlantean history from Egyptian, Maya, Aztec and Irish myths to ancient and modern geological and archaeological evidence.  
Code: THOA Cost: \$33.00

## HOLLOW EARTH THEORIES

### HOLLOW PLANETS

by Jan Lamprecht  
Uncovers anomalous evidence on magnetic fields, gravity, seismic and radio waves, the aurora, plate tectonics and weather, and accounts from Arctic explorers and legends, suggesting there may be some truth to the hypothesis. Unexplained bright spots at the poles of Venus, dust storms at the poles of Mercury, and ion streams in the night atmosphere on Earth and more.  
Code: HOPL Cost: \$55.00

### ETIDORHPA, OR THE END OF EARTH

by John Uri Lloyd  
The story of a man's early years as a mortal being, of his Masonic transformation, of his incredible journeys into hidden recesses of the Earth's interior and his encounters with strange beings. This is a very rare and hard-to-get book.  
Code: ETI Cost: \$55.00

### LOST CONTINENTS & THE HOLLOW EARTH

by David Hatcher Childress & Richard Shaver  
Is the Earth is hollow, or at least pitted with vast caverns and tunnel systems and populated by secretive, ancient civilisations who have spaceships, death rays and mind-control machines?  
Code: LCHE Cost: \$37.00

## PROPHECY & THE FUTURE

### THE ORION PROPHECY

by Patrick Geryl & Gino Ratinckx  
Will a super catastrophe will befall the Earth in late December 2012, just as it did nearly 12,000 years ago, and 12,000? Analysis of ancient monuments and documents concludes that the imminent sign will be in the sky when Venus moves in a retrograde circular motion above Orion; at that time, according to the coded warnings, the Sun will erupt with megabursts of magnetic activity, which will in turn cause the Earth's magnetic field to reverse and the planet to spin in reverse and flip on its axis.  
Code: TOP Cost: \$35.00

### NOTES FROM THE COSMOS

by Gordon-Michael Scallion  
The remarkable story of how Scallion received and applied his special gifts for healing, intuition and prophecy. His visions of major planetary changes became so insistent that by 1991 he had no choice but to go public. Scallion takes us on a tour of his simultaneous past-life and future-life realities, shares his meetings with spirit guides and Ethereal crop-circle makers, transports us to Mars, ancient Atlantis and Egypt and to astral borderlands and back.  
Code: NOTES Cost: \$38.00

## PROPHECY & THE FUTURE

### NOSTRADAMUS AND THE LOST TEMPLAR LEGACY

by Rudy Cambier  
Did Nostradamus steal and plagiarise the verses for which he is famous? A decade of research concludes that the 10 Centuries could not have been written in the 1550s by Nostradamus, but were in fact penned between 1323 and 1328 by a Cistercian Prior, Yves de Lessions, Abbey of Camron in Hainaut on the French/Belgian border.  
Code: NATL Cost: \$35.00

### A HITCHHIKER'S GUIDE TO ARMAGEDDON

by David Hatcher Childress  
As we contemplate the prospect of a modern-day 'Armageddon', it's timely to look at the vestiges of history for clues as to why we're in our current predicament. This is Childress's intention in this latest—and final—Lost Cities book, and here he weaves more than two dozen years of travelling experiences in with his historical research and philosophical perspectives. Childress diverts us through other lost civilisations that have had their own 'end days'—in Babylon, the Gobi Desert, South America, the Pacific, Egypt and Africa—and speculates on the rise of secret societies and the transfer of occult knowledge through the ages. He analyses the possibility of an Armageddon script being played out today in the escalation of conflict in the Middle East. Will it be 'Star Wars' style, and will we be able to believe our eyes?  
Code: HGA Cost: \$37.00

### THE DRAGON'S TAIL: Rediscovering the Tenth Planet

by Anthony Austin & Brian Crowley  
There has been much speculation about the possibility that a planet exists beyond the orbit of Pluto. Austin and Crowley argue that it is the cause of doomsday cataclysms of varying degrees affecting Earth every 892 years.  
Code: TDT Cost: \$35.00

### EARTH UNDER FIRE

by Dr Paul LaViolette  
The Earth has undergone many cataclysms in its history. Records of major and minor cosmic events have survived through the ages in myth, art, architecture, in ancient zodiac systems and in writing. Concludes that these catastrophes of greater and lesser degrees are the result of eruptions from the centre of our galaxy.  
Book: Code: EUFB Cost: \$39.00  
Video: Code: EUFV Cost: \$33.00

### PATH OF THE POLE

by Charles Hapgood  
According to Hapgood, the North Pole has occupied three different positions in the last 100,000 years, the last change occurring between only 18,000 and 12,000 years ago. Presents evidence, based on geomagnetism and radioactive dating, that the last crustal shift took place at the end of the last ice age.  
Code: POTP Cost: \$37.00

### ARKTOS: THE MYTH OF THE POLE IN SCIENCE, SYMBOLISM AND NAZI SURVIVAL

by Joscelyn Godwin  
Investigates the tilt of the Earth's axis, the causes of catastrophes, tales of an ancient race said to have lived in the Arctic regions, German bases in Antarctica, UFOs, Hollow Earth theory and underground cities.  
Code: ARK Cost: \$33.00

## ANTI-GRAVITY SERIES

### THE ANTI-GRAVITY HANDBOOK

compiled by David Hatcher Childress  
This is the new, expanded edition of the book that raised the anti-gravity profile to new heights from the mid-1980s. Includes free-energy research, disc propulsion, suppressed technology, NASA cover-ups, Pine Gap and Tesla, and much more.  
Code: TAGH Cost: \$35.00

### ANTI-GRAVITY & THE WORLD GRID

edited by David H. Childress  
Is the Earth surrounded by an intricate electromagnetic grid network offering free energy to those who can tap into it? This volume contains material on the Earth grid, ley lines and planetary power points, plus chapters on the infamous Philadelphia Experiment in invisibility.  
Code: AGWG Cost: \$35.00

### ANTI-GRAVITY & THE UNIFIED FIELD

edited by David H. Childress  
A compilation of material on gravity, electricity and magnetism, including why artificial gravity is possible; secrets of UFO propulsion; anti-gravity airships of the 1920s and 1930s; anti-mass generators; vortex propulsion systems; and gravitational pulse-drive spacecraft.  
Code: AGUF Cost: \$33.00

## BRUCE CATHIE BOOKS

### THE HARMONIC CONQUEST OF SPACE

by Bruce L. Cathie  
First published by NEXUS Magazine and now reissued with three new chapters. Summarises and updates the research in all his previous books, and contains his anti-gravity tables.  
Code: HCOS Cost: \$33.00

### THE BRIDGE TO INFINITY

by Bruce L. Cathie  
A rare book on the subject of light harmonics and the nature of the Universe. Covers levitation, plus anti-gravity and its connection to the Earth's energy grid. Also looks at pyramid power, UFO propulsion, free-energy research and sacred geometry.  
Code: BTI Cost: \$34.00

### THE ENERGY GRID

by Bruce L. Cathie  
Covers the Earth's energy grid system, anti-gravity, harmonic speed of light, the periodic table of elements, unified field equations, sacred geometry and Tesla.  
Code: TEG Cost: \$35.00

## STRANGE SCIENCE

### EARTH RISING: The Revolution

by Dr Nick Begich & James Roderick  
This is about technology and its impact on humanity. It is an expose on technological advances which may reshape the destiny of mankind in the next millennium. Covering a number of separate areas, including: the revolution in military affairs and its impact on freedom; mind control and the manipulation of human health through the use of drugs, electromagnetic weapons, and other means; non-lethal weapons; environmental weather control; new technologies which will virtually eliminate privacy; militarization of law enforcement around the country; and an update on HAARP. This book concludes solutions that could be initiated in the next few years which could change the implications of these technologies. It carries a message about our humanity and our reach toward higher purpose.  
Code: EARTH Cost: \$33.00

## STRANGE SCIENCE

### FREE ENERGY PIONEER: JOHN W. KEELY

by Theo Pajmans  
A comprehensive biography on the life, discoveries and inventions of free-energy pioneer John Worrell Keely (1837-1898). Keely developed a fascination for the study of vibration, and while working on perpetual motion machines, he accidentally discovered the 'force' of the ether and found a way to 'imprison' it. Keely then worked on devices which could trap this etheric force and yield abundant, 'free' energy on tap, experimented with anti-gravity devices of huge lifting power, techniques for disintegrating matter, and even flying machines.  
Code: FREP Cost: \$40.00

### THE GIZA DEATH STAR DEPLOYED: The Physics and Engineering of the Great Pyramid

by Joseph Farrell  
Expands on his hypothesis that the Great Pyramid of Giza was much more than an observatory, an encoded library and a time capsule, but was also a machine designed as a weapon, a chemical maser, and eventually deployed with catastrophic results to our solar system.  
Code: GDSND Cost: \$33.00

### HARNESSING THE WHEELWORK OF NATURE: Tesla's Science of Energy

edited by Thomas Valone, PhD, PE  
Tom Valone, an engineer, physicist, and author, explores the years of Tesla's genius with electricity, the principles of wireless power transmission, self-sustained longitudinal waves, Tesla's magnifying transmitter and ELF oscillator, how to harness the Earth-ionosphere resonant cavity, miscellaneous articles on the homopolar generator, Tesla's ioniser and ozonator, and much more.  
Code: HTWNN Cost: \$37.00

### PERPETUAL MOTION: AN ANCIENT MYSTERY SOLVED? – An Investigation into the Legend of Bessler's Wheel

by John Collins  
Was a perpetual motion machine constructed in 1712? Did the inventor leave instructions for building another one? Fascinating physics and history, plus more..  
Code: PERMO Cost: \$38.00

### HITLER'S FLYING SAUCERS: A Guide to German Flying Discs of the Second World War

by Henry Stevens  
Did Germany conduct anti-gravity experiments and created anti-gravity craft at places like its Peenemünde facility? It's known that the Nazi powers had anti-aircraft rockets, vortex cannon, infra-red homing devices, electronic devices designed to stop ignition-based engines, sun cannon, magnetically repulsed projectiles and many other exotic weapons under development.  
Code: HFS Cost: \$37.00

### QUEST FOR ZERO POINT ENERGY Engineering Principles for "Free Energy"

by Moray B. King  
Quest for Zero Point Energy is a compilation of papers which take the Zero-Point Energy theory forward with reference to T. Henry Moray, Viktor Schaubberger, E.V. Gray, Floyd Sweet, Tom Bearden and Ken Shoulders. Heavily referenced, technical diagrams and patents aplenty. The subject matter covers vacuum energy vortices, charge clusters, vortex filaments, torsion fields, zero-point energy coherence and scalar compression.  
Code: OZPE Cost: \$33.00

To order, see page 96 or phone us with your credit card details on (07) 5442 9280

# BOOKS AVAILABLE THROUGH NEXUS – Prices include GST and p&h

## STRANGE SCIENCE

### TECHNOLOGY OF THE GODS:

**The Incredible Sciences of the Ancients**  
by David Hatcher Childress

There is abundant evidence that ancient civilisations possessed varying degrees of advanced science and high technology. Examines the Antikythera device, a Greek astronomical calculator dated to the first century BC; the Baghdad battery and crystal lenses; the metal spheres found in 2.8 billion-year-old strata in Africa.

Code: TOTG Cost: \$37.00

### THE FANTASTIC INVENTIONS OF NIKOLA TESLA

compiled by David Hatcher Childress

An invaluable compendium of patents, diagrams, photos and explanations of the many incredible inventions of Nikola Tesla. Covered in depth are the wireless transmission of power, death rays and radio-controlled airships.

Code: FINI Cost: \$37.00

### THE TESLA PAPERS

edited by David Hatcher Childress

Great collection of work, including Dr Nikola Tesla's landmark article, "The Problem of Increasing Human Energy", published in *Century Illustrated Monthly*, June 1900, in which he outlined a blueprint for wireless power available for all, antigravity and free energy devices, robotic systems and even common-sense advice about good diet and clean living. Tesla coils, the Tesla electric-powered car, the infamous 'death ray' and 'shield', a 'lost' solar-electric panel and Tesla's contributions to electrotherapy.

Code: TTP Cost: \$37.00

### THE TIME TRAVEL HANDBOOK

edited by David Hatcher Childress

An array of theoretical arguments on the nature of space-time, gravity and relativity, on technical developments over the last century (including from Tesla and Marconi) and on circumstantial evidence that suggest time travel to be a reality—in the future, the present, and in the past.

Code: TTHH Cost: \$35.00

### THE FREE-ENERGY DEVICE HANDBOOK: A COMPILATION OF PATENTS & REPORTS

compiled by David Hatcher Childress

A fantastic collection of patents, articles, papers and diagrams for researchers into free-energy devices, magnetic motors and over-unity engines, from Tesla on until the present.

Code: FEDH Cost: \$36.00

### ETHER-TECHNOLOGY: A RATIONAL APPROACH TO GRAVITY CONTROL

by Rho Sigma

First published in 1977, this groundbreaking book delves into the international efforts at gravity control and discoid craft propulsion. Discusses ether-vortex turbines, T. Townsend Brown, Searl discs, electric wind, German anti-gravity research and more.

Code: ETHER Cost: \$30.00

### VIMANA AIRCRAFT OF ANCIENT INDIA & ATLANTIS

by David Hatcher Childress

Vedic texts such as the *Ramayana* and the *Mahabharata* show that ancient aircraft were in use more than 4,000 years ago in India. Included is the entire 4th century BC manuscript of the *Vimaanika Shastra*. This is a 'must read' book!

Code: VIMA Cost: \$35.00

## ECCENTRIC LIVES & PECULIAR NOTIONS

An amazing collection of weird and wonderful eccentrics from years gone by.

Code: ELPN Cost: \$33.00

### THE ADAMS PULSED ELECTRIC MOTOR GENERATOR MANUAL

In the Dec '92-Jan '93 issue of NEXUS, we published an article on what we believe to be a signpost to a 'free-energy' machine. This is the manual which further describes the details and principles of such a device.

Code: APEM Cost: \$44.00

### ADDENDUM TO THE ADAMS PULSED ELECTRIC MOTOR GENERATOR MANUAL

by Robert Adams

This addendum updates the research and theory surrounding the Robert Adams Pulsed Electric Motor Generator.

Code: AMA Cost: \$35.00

## VIKTOR SCHAUBERGER

### THE WATER WIZARD – Vol. One

by Viktor Schauburger (translated and edited by Callum Coats)

This is the first of four volumes in the milestone 'Eco-Technology' series, encapsulating for the first time in English the work of Viktor Schauburger (1885–1958). Reveals the importance of water as a life-giver.

Code: WWI Cost: \$42.00

### NATURE AS TEACHER: NEW PRINCIPLES IN THE WORKING OF NATURE – Vol. Two

by Viktor Schauburger (translated and edited by Callum Coats)

Extracts from Schauburger's writings, papers, magazine articles and correspondence, wherein he shares his insights into our choices: on the one hand, environmental catastrophe and social devastation; on the other, practical solutions like free-energy devices which harness the magical processes of Nature.

Code: NAT Cost: \$42.00

### THE FERTILE EARTH – Vol. Three

by Viktor Schauburger (translated & edited by Callum Coats)

*The Fertile Earth* emphasises nature's subtle energies and their correct use in agriculture, soil fertilisation and forestry. By observing nature's forces and energies in action, Schauburger learned her secrets and came to understand what happens when the delicate balance is overstepped.

Code: TFE Cost: \$42.00

### THE ENERGY EVOLUTION – Vol. Four

by Viktor Schauburger (translated & edited by Callum Coats)

Having observed how nature produces energy by a slow, cool, implosive means, Schauburger set upon designing machines based on this principle. Theories and observations on the biological vacuum, the life-current in air and water, electromagnetism and implosion.

Code: TEE Cost: \$42.00

**\*\* SPECIAL - ALL 4 FOR \$143- inclusive**

### LIVING ENERGIES: VIKTOR SCHAUBERGER'S BRILLIANT WORK WITH NATURAL ENERGY EXPLAINED

by Callum Coats

Viktor Schauburger made his reputation in the 1930s as an inventor of devices in the areas of free energy extraction, soil fertility, water purification, river/flood management, home-power generation and water-fuelled devices for transport.

Code: LIVEN Cost: \$55.00

## ECO-TECHNOLOGY

### STONE AGE FARMING: Eco-Agriculture for the 21st Century

by Alanna Moore

An holistic, practical approach to farm and ecosystem management that identifies and harmonises with subtle energies, utilises eco-sound methods and applies ingenious technologies such as energy-conducting coils for improving soil life and plant growth. Includes research into the Irish Round Towers and a look at the work of Dr Phil Callahan.

Code: STONE

Cost: \$33.00

## PLANETARY POLLUTION

### SCORCHED EARTH: THE MILITARY'S ASSAULT ON THE ENVIRONMENT

by William Thomas

Defoliants, land mines, electronic warfare, nuclear waste and more.

Code: SCOR Cost: \$34.00

## UFOs & THE UNEXPLAINED

### THE A.T. FACTOR: PIECE FOR A JIGSAW – PART 3

by Leonard G. Cramp

The third and final instalment. Cramp is a British aerospace engineer, scientist, inventor and UFO researcher who has spent more than five decades developing his theories on the Cosmic Matrix and tinkering away in his workshops, creating VTOL craft and experimenting with antigravity devices and space propulsion drives—as can be seen in the copious supporting documentary material, photographs and tech drawings herein. In *The A.T. Factor* ('A.T.' standing for 'advanced time'), Cramp introduces his remarkable life story with reference to key paranormal events that set the tone for his inquiries and endeavours from an early age.

Code: ATF Cost: \$37.00

### THE COSMIC MATRIX: PIECE FOR A JIG-SAW – PART 2

by Leonard G. Cramp

Cramp theorises that the two major cosmological theories—'steady state' and 'big bang'—may be aspects of one and the same thing. He posits that forces of attraction and repulsion do not originate or reside in matter; rather, he suggests the phenomenon that causes these effects resides in what we call 'space', so these forces are merely the effects of this energy being unbalanced or changed on interacting with 'matter'.

Code: TCM Cost: \$35.00

### UFOS AND ANTI-GRAVITY: PIECE FOR A JIG-SAW – PART 1

by Leonard G. Cramp

This classic 1966 book is available again. Cramp's book has a wealth of material and diagrams on flying saucers, anti-gravity, suppressed technology, suppressed scientists, G-fields, the ether and the bi-field theory.

Code: UFAG Cost: \$33.00

### MILABS: MILITARY MIND CONTROL AND ALIEN ABDUCTION

by Dr Helmut & Marion Lammer

A small proportion of people claiming to have been abducted by aliens also claim to have been kidnapped and experimented on by all-too-human military/medical personnel.

Code: MILAB Cost: \$33.00

## COEVOLUTION

by Alec Newald

(Published by NEXUS Magazine)

In late February 1989, Alec Newald arrived in Auckland after what should have been a three-hour drive from Rotorua. Soon he realised he had lost 10 days, but he had no idea how it could have happened. Alec had spent those 10 days in the company of some advanced, benevolent extraterrestrials, travelling to and from their home planet. Their language, lifestyle, technology, history and their plans, is out of this world.

Code: COEV Cost: \$22.00

## GLIMPSES OF OTHER REALITIES – VOLUME II

by Linda Moulton Howe

The second *Glimpses* volume contains intriguing, in-depth information gleaned from research and interviews, some with military personnel. Stuff in this book you will not find anywhere else. Serious UFO researchers are raving about this book!

Code: GOR2 Cost: \$59.00

## GLIMPSES OF OTHER REALITIES – VOLUME I

by Linda Moulton Howe

A comprehensive round-up of unusual phenomena including crop circles, animal mutilations, human abductions, non-human beings, alien symbols and more.

Code: GOR1 Cost: \$46.00

## AN ALIEN HARVEST

by Linda Moulton Howe

The investigation into the mysterious mutilations and deaths of animals across the world. Large format and heaps of colour pics. Regarded as the most comprehensive research volume around and a 'must have' for serious researchers.

Code: AAH Cost: \$59.00

## MAURY ISLAND UFO: THE CRISMAN CONSPIRACY

by Kenn Thomas

With extensive footnotes and appendices, Kenn Thomas's book is the most definitive Maury Island account yet available. A real 'smoking gun' book!

Code: MAU Cost: \$33.00

## THE RETURN OF THE SERPENTS OF WISDOM

by Mark Amaru Pinkham

According to ancient records, the early civilisations were colonised by spiritual masters—the Serpents of Wisdom.

Code: ROSW Cost: \$35.00

## GIANTS FROM THE DREAMTIME – THE YOWIE IN MYTH AND REALITY

by Rex Gilroy

The culmination of close to 45 years of field research, including a record of what he has gleaned from Aboriginal myth and anecdotal and recorded evidence from over 200 years of European settlement in Australia. A rare and hard-to-get book!

Code: GFTD Cost: \$60.00

## CROP CIRCLES AND THEIR SECRETS

by Robert J. Boerman

History of mankind, written in the grain.

Code: CROPS Cost: \$25.00

## MAN-MADE UFOS: 50 YEARS OF SUPPRESSION

by Renato Vesco & David H. Childress

A comprehensive look at the 'flying saucer' technology of Nazi Germany and man-made UFOS. Includes secret bases in South America and Antarctica.

Code: MMUFO Cost: \$39.00

To order, see page 96 or phone us with your credit card details on (07) 5442 9280

# BOOKS AVAILABLE THROUGH NEXUS – Prices include GST and p&h

## UFOS & THE UNEXPLAINED

### THE ROSWELL MESSAGE

by René Coudris  
Two-way telepathic communication was established with, supposedly, the very aliens involved in the Roswell crash—or at least with their mental bodies.  
Code: ROSM Cost: \$23.00

### EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL ARCHAEOLOGY

by David Hatcher Childress  
A collection of photographs, drawings and maps, suggesting that many planets and moons of our solar system were not only inhabited in the past, but continue to be inhabited today. This book also has some great pics of strange things on the Moon.  
Code: ETA Cost: \$39.00

### FLYING SAUCERS OVER LOS ANGELES

by Dwayne B. Johnson  
Newspaper reports and eyewitness accounts, of our solar system were not only inhabited in the past, but continue to be inhabited today. This book also has some great pics of strange things on the Moon.  
Code: FSLA Cost: \$29.00

## THE FACE ON MARS

### THE CASE FOR THE FACE: SCIENTISTS EXAMINE EVIDENCE FOR ALIEN ARTIFACTS ON MARS

edited by Stanley McDaniel & Monica Rix Paxton  
In November 1997, a group of six scientists presented data to NASA officials, supporting the case for the existence of alien artefacts on Mars.  
Code: CASE Cost: \$22.00

## JIM KEITH BOOKS (soon to go out of print)

### SAUCERS OF THE ILLUMINATI

by Jim Keith  
Suggests that experiences involving ET contacts or the otherworldly can be subject to manipulation by powerful terrestrial vested interests—mind-controlling military/intelligence cabalists, politicians, businessmen and media heavies with occult Illuminati links and secret Masonic handshakes.  
Code: SOTI Cost: \$33.00

### CASEBOOK ON THE MEN IN BLACK

by Jim Keith  
Six MIB-type scenarios that may all have valid 'explanations' which may be a part of an 'evolving reality' whose script includes black magicians, government agency black operations, hoaxers, aliens in human disguise, extradimensional entities and paranormal manifestations of the human mind.  
Code: CMIB Cost: \$27.00

### MIND CONTROL, WORLD CONTROL

by Jim Keith  
Covers the role of the Illuminati, the Skull and Bones society, Freemasons, the British Round Table, the RIIA, CIA and Tavistock Inst. in the development of early forms of mind control in education, psychiatry and social engineering.  
Code: MCWC Cost: \$33.00

### MIND CONTROL & UFOS: CASEBOOK ON ALTERNATIVE 3

by Jim Keith  
Explores later research and findings regarding the popular classic, *Alternative 3*. Is there a ruling elite? Is there a hidden agenda for world control? Who are 'they'? These questions and more are all addressed.  
Code: MCUFO Cost: \$34.00

## CONSPIRACY BOOKS

### CLOAK OF THE ILLUMINATI

by William Henry  
A veritable feast for those who seek knowledge from the ancient wisdom traditions passed down through the ages. Is humankind poised to don a "power suit" in the 21st century—a garb that incorporates genes, bits, neurons and atoms and might even be tuned to the frequency of love and allow interdimensional time travel via stargates and wormholes?  
Code: COTI Cost: \$33.00

### INSIDE JOB: Unmasking the 9/11 Conspiracies

by Jim Marrs  
The official story about 9/11 is discredited. Were the horrific events of September 11, 2001 truly an inside job? This book will help you decide for yourself. The author provides heavy documentation of his findings, plus extensive appendices that include perspectives from families of 9/11 victims, and excerpts from the RICO Act lawsuit filed by 9/11 widow Ellen Mariani.  
Code: INJO Cost: \$33.00

### THE SHADOW GOVERNMENT: 9-11 AND STATE TERROR

by Len Bracken  
A 'state terror' thesis in the context of key US foreign policy cover-ups in the last century or so and the events surrounding 9-11, and the CIA's complicity in the funding and training of al-Qa'ida and other groups.  
Code: TSG Cost: \$33.00

### UNDERGROUND BASES & TUNNELS

by Richard Sauder, PhD  
Sauder digs below the surface of the US Government's super-secret underground. Contains 50 pages of photos and illustrations, plus extra chapters on UFO-like technology.  
Code: UBT Cost: \$34.00

### UNDERWATER AND UNDERGROUND BASES

by Richard Sauder, PhD  
Sauder considers the technical feasibility of constructing secret, massive, offshore underwater bases as well as vast underground installations, thousands of feet deep, connected by tunnels.  
Code: UWUB Cost: \$35.00

### FROM MAJOR JORDAN'S DIARIES

by George Racey Jordan  
Evidence that extremely high-level cooperation was ongoing between Russia and the USA during World War II and the so-called Cold War.  
Code: MJD Cost: \$40.00

### THE ROBOTS' REBELLION

by David Icke  
Points the finger at a secret and ruthlessly manipulative elite dedicated to world domination.  
Code: ROBO Cost: \$33.00

### INSIDE THE GEMSTONE FILE: HOWARD HUGHES, ONASSIS & JFK

by Kenn Thomas & David Hatcher Childress  
Photocopied and distributed for over 20 years, the Gemstone File is the story of Bruce Roberts, the inventor of the synthetic ruby widely used in laser technology today, and his relationship with the Howard Hughes Company, Aristotle Onassis, the Mafia, and the CIA.  
Code: ITGF Cost: \$35.00

### NASA, NAZIS & JFK: THE TORBITT DOCUMENT & THE JFK ASSASSINATION

by Kenn Thomas  
The Torbitt Document was a damning exposé of J. Edgar Hoover, Lyndon Johnson, Werner von Braun and many others for their role in the Kennedy assassination. Links Area 51, Operation Paperclip, NASA, JFK and others.  
Code: NNJFK Cost: \$30.00

### MIND CONTROL, OSWALD & JFK

by Lincoln Lawrence  
An underground conspiracy classic arguing that mind-control technologies were an intrinsic part of the JFK assassination scenario.  
Code: MOOJ Cost: \$33.00

### LIQUID CONSPIRACY

by George Piccard  
Covers Nazi flying saucer and mind-control technology, Project Paperclip, CIA MKULTRA LSD experiments, the JFK acid link, Area 51 UFO programs, cult creation/control, AIDS, barcodes, black helicopters, HAARP and more.  
Code: LICON Cost: \$33.00

### WHO'S WHO OF THE ELITE

by Gaylon Ross  
If a global 'elite' is indeed hellbent on controlling the world, and it's names that you want, then this is the book that names names, including members of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission and the Bilderberg group. Includes a reprint of Antony Sutton's 1986 Yale Skull & Bones list.  
Code: WWE Cost: \$45.00

### THE HISTORY OF THE KNIGHTS TEMPLARS

by Charles G. Addison  
First published in 1842, this invaluable document sheds much light on the Templars and their place in history.  
Code: HOKT Cost: \$33.00

## LEN HOROWITZ – BioWarfare

### EMERGING VIRUSES: AIDS & Ebola, Nature, Accident or Intentional?

by Dr Leonard G. Horowitz, DMD  
Could modern advances in cancer research and genetic biotechnology have given rise to new viruses and the current and coming plagues? More frightening, could the AIDS and ebola epidemics have been planned? The first meticulously documented book showing who funds the research—and their connections to the military-intelligence community.  
Code: EMVI Cost: \$60.00 (Hardcover)

## THE HAARP PROJECT

### ANGELS DON'T PLAY THIS HAARP

by Dr Nick Begich & Jeane Manning  
This is the book written about HAARP that led to the project being questioned in the European Parliament. Utilising technology originated by Nikola Tesla, HAARP is said to be able to disrupt human mental processes, change weather patterns, monitor and affect telecommunications systems, and more.  
Code: HAARP Cost: \$33.00

### HAARP: THE ULTIMATE WEAPON OF THE CONSPIRACY

by Jerry E. Smith  
Is the High-frequency Active Auroral Research Program (HAARP), based at Gakona, Alaska, just a Big Science project or a Big Military project that is part of a New World Order conspiracy?  
Code: HTUW Cost: \$34.00

## OUT-OF-BODY TRAVEL

### VOYAGES INTO THE UNKNOWN

Exploring the Afterlife Series, Volume I by Bruce Moen  
A record not only of Bruce Moen's forays into the afterlife, but of his finding fragments of himself from past lives and regaining an appreciation of the totality of his consciousness.  
Code: VITU Cost: \$33.00

### VOYAGE BEYOND DOUBT

Exploring the Afterlife Series, Volume II by Bruce Moen  
Continues his journeys into nonphysical realms of existence, with stopovers in the various focus levels 23 to 27—occupied by people in stages from unawareness or denial to being blinded by an afterlife belief system—and in many soul-retrieval and ghost-busting situations.  
Code: VBD Cost: \$35.00

### VOYAGES INTO THE AFTERLIFE

Exploring the Afterlife Series, Volume III by Bruce Moen  
Focus 27 is not just a realm to be relegated to the afterlife, it is accessible to anyone with correctly focused imagination and intent. There, ready for explorations and meetings, are healing, education and 'bright ideas' centres, co-ordinating intelligences overseeing time lines and the planetary Grid, and the extradimensional Gathering whose members are monitoring and learning from the 'Earth school'.  
Code: VITA Cost: \$35.00

### VOYAGES TO CURIOSITY'S FATHER

Exploring the Afterlife Series, Volume IV by Bruce Moen  
Explore the vast, uncharted spaces beyond physical existence, beyond reality. Bruce goes further and deeper than ever before in this quest for knowledge, taking us on his odyssey across the strange, wondrous landscape of the afterlife realms where he meets those who have gone before, asking them some of our greatest questions: What is consciousness? Where do we, and our perceptions, fit into what's real?  
Code: VTFC Cost: \$37.00

### ASTRAL DYNAMICS

by Robert Bruce  
A practical book for novices and experienced practitioners alike. Step-by-step guide through the elements of projection (mind-splits, astral sight), new energy ways (imagination vs visualisation, stimulating primary energy centres), core skills (deep physical relaxation) and projection techniques. Looks at how the akashic records can be accessed and gives advice on dealing with strange astral phenomena.  
Code: ASDY Cost: \$45.00

## METAPHYSICS & MIRACLES

### THE RED LION

by Mária Szepez  
A story spanning several centuries and lifetimes. This is one of the most amazing books you'll ever read!  
Code: RED Cost: \$42.00

### THE MIRACLE MAN

by Robert Pellegrino-Estrich  
One of the greatest psychic/spiritual healing mediums of the age is João Teixeira da Faria, better known as João de Deus (John of God). A must-read!  
Code: TMM Cost: \$22.00

To order, see page 96 or phone us with your credit card details on (07) 5442 9280

# VIDEOS AVAILABLE THROUGH NEXUS – Prices include GST and p&h

## METAPHYSICS & MIRACLES

### KUNDALINI TALES

by Richard Sauder, PhD  
Covers spontaneous spiritual awakenings, out-of-body experiences, close encounters with otherworldly beings. Discusses military/intelligence agencies having the means to induce OOB and kundalini states electronically and to control remotely the mind and behaviour.  
Code: KUND Cost: \$33.00

## ONE LIGHT SERIES

### THE THREAD OF INFINITY

by Jon Whistler  
Is this fact disguised as fiction? The tale weaves the ultimate conspiracy, a plot which spans time itself. From Atlantis; Rome in the time of Julius Caesar; Judea in the time of Jesus Christ; an ancient American 'Indian' civilisation; the time of Arthur and Merlin in ancient Britain; pre-World War II Nazi Germany; and on into the super-secret world of the Illuminati and the upper echelons of the global intelligence community.  
Code: TTOI Cost: \$39.00

### ONE LIGHT

by Jon Whistler  
The amazing story of three scientists who unearth a strange cylindrical object in California, and about the effects the cylinder has on their lives. The three were examining the object when the room filled with light and a holographically projected image addressed them by name. Read on...  
Code: ONE Cost: \$27.00

### ENTER THE VORTEX AS ONE LIGHT

by Jon Whistler/Sizzon Zadore  
This follow-up to *One Light* contains philosophical insights and guidance.  
Code: ETV Cost: \$29.00

## ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE

### DESIGN ECOLOGY

by Michael Riversong  
Riversong's design ecology is a blend of Chinese *feng shui* and German *baubiologie* concepts and techniques. He gets down to the physics of why and how *feng shui* works.  
Code: DECO Cost: \$29.00

## HEALTH BOOKS

### HORMONE HERESY: WHAT WOMEN MUST KNOW ABOUT THEIR HORMONES

by Sherrill Sellman  
This is an easy-to-read guidebook about women's hormones and should be read by every woman contemplating going on hormone replacement therapy (HRT). The latest version includes a CD-ROM option, which is totally packed with new information. A must for researchers!  
Code: HOH Cost: \$35.00  
Code: HHCD (with CD) Cost: \$55.00

### SWEET POISON: How the World's Most Popular Artificial Sweetener is Harming Us

by Janet Starr Hull  
Janet discovered the FDA acknowledges 92 side effects of aspartame and that this toxic substance, which should never have been allowed into the food supply, can be found in 5,000-odd foods on the grocery shelves. The FDA knew of aspartame's health dangers back in the mid-1970s, yet approved it in 1981.  
Code: SWPO Cost: \$35.00

## HEALTH BOOKS

### COLLOIDAL SILVER – THE HIDDEN TRUTH

by Keith S. Martenay  
After years of trying to fight off a severe lung disease Keith stumbled across colloidal silver and a universal germicide, able to kill up to 650 diseases causing microorganisms.  
Code: COLS Cost: \$38.00

### THE GOLDEN FOUNTAIN: THE COMPLETE GUIDE TO URINE THERAPY

by Coen van der Kroon  
Urine therapy—the drinking and external application of one's own urine as a healing agent—is an ancient Eastern tradition that is gaining popularity in the West. This is one of the few available books on the subject.  
Code: TGF Cost: \$44.00

### EVERY BREATH YOU TAKE

by Dr Paul J. Ameisen  
The only book we know of on the successful asthma treatment known as the Buteyko Method.  
Code: EBYT Cost: \$25.00

## VACCINATION BOOKS

### VACCINATION: The Right Choice?

by Maureen Hickman  
Sydney-based Hickman has drawn on her 25 years of para-legal experience and her expertise in research for legal claims by vaccine-damaged individuals.  
Code: VTRC Cost: \$30.00

### IMMUNIZATION: THEORY VS REALITY

by Neil Z. Miller  
Packed with statistics, graphs and research, this book helps expose the fact that the risks from vaccines far outweigh the benefits. It also includes the link between Gulf War Syndrome and the immunisation of US combat troops, as reported in NEXUS. Essential reading!  
Code: ITVR Cost: \$31.00

### VACCINATION – THE "HIDDEN" FACTS

by Ian Sinclair  
Everything the medical authorities don't want you to know about vaccinations, including vaccine deaths and complications, medical lies and cover-ups, links between cot death (SIDS) and DPT vaccine, and more.  
Code: VTHF Cost: \$33.00

### VACCINATION: 100 YEARS OF ORTHODOX RESEARCH SHOWS THAT VACCINES REPRESENT A MEDICAL ASSAULT ON THE IMMUNE SYSTEM

by Viera Scheibner, PhD  
This is the most well-documented indictment of vaccinations anywhere in the world. Extensively referenced with orthodox medical research studies, it blows the lid of the fraud of vaccination using medicine's own standards.  
Code: VACC Cost: \$35.00

### BEHAVIOURAL PROBLEMS IN CHILDHOOD

by Viera Scheibner, PhD  
The increasing prevalence of neurological and behavioural disorders in children is due to vaccinations, argues Viera Scheibner, PhD. These have become worse in recent years with the vaccination of much younger children with increasingly toxic vaccine (and antibiotic) cocktails against diseases which actually boost natural immunity.  
Code: BPIC Cost: \$30.00

## VIDEOS-DVDs

### VACCINATION (DVD or VIDEO)

**VACCINATION: THE HIDDEN TRUTH**  
Was it vaccines that saved us? Why aren't they working? How are the many statistics misleading us? What do vaccines contain?  
Code: VTHT Cost: \$40.00

### UFOs: Footage Archives (VIDEO)

**UFOs: THE FOOTAGE ARCHIVES – Pt I**  
A collection of 77 films, from 1950 to 1989.  
Code: UFFI Cost: \$33.00  
**UFOs: THE FOOTAGE ARCHIVES – Pt II**  
57 films from 12 countries, 1990 to 1992. Includes space shuttle footage.  
Code: UFFII Cost: \$33.00  
**UFOs: THE FOOTAGE ARCHIVES – Pt III**  
Covers the years 1993-1995  
Code: UFFIII Cost: \$33.00  
**UFOs: THE FOOTAGE ARCHIVES – Pt IV**  
111 clips from 15 countries, 1996 to 1998.  
Code: UFFIV Cost: \$33.00  
**UFOs: THE FOOTAGE ARCHIVES – Pt V**  
100 clips from 13 countries, 1998 - 1999.  
Code: UFFV Cost: \$33.00  
**\*\* SPECIAL - ALL 5 FOR \$165- inclusive**

### UFOs (VIDEO)

### UFO ABDUCTIONS: A GLOBAL PHENOMENON

The latest and most up-to-date cases and research into this baffling phenomenon  
Code: UFAB Cost: \$33.00

### UFOs: THE CONTACTS – Part 1

A video documentary looking at the first 'contactees', including Adamski. Presents new and updated information.  
Code: UFOCON Cost: \$33.00

### A STRANGE HARVEST

Linda Moulton Howe's excellent documentary about the global animal mutilation phenomenon.  
Code: ASH Cost: \$33.00

### STRANGE HARVEST 1993

Linda Moulton Howe continues and updates her exploration into the mysterious animal mutilations.  
Code: SH93 Cost: \$33.00

### UFOs: SECRETS OF THE BLACK WORLD

This video contains many interviews with scientists and military personnel associated with Area 51—also referred to as "Dreamland". Fascinating viewing!  
Code: SOTBW Cost: \$33.00

### UFOs: THE (SECRET) EVIDENCE

Covers every aspect of UFO and related phenomena: abductions, cattle mutilations, crop circles and more.  
Code: UFOS Cost: \$33.00

### MESSENGERS OF DESTINY

The remarkable video which reveals the amazing footage of UFOs taken by residents of Mexico City during some spectacular daylight UFO flaps over the city in broad daylight.  
Code: MOD Cost: \$33.00

### PLANETARY THREATS (VIDEO)

### EARTH UNDER FIRE: UNDERSTANDING MYTHOLOGY AS THE SCIENCE OF THE PAST

by Dr Paul LaViolette  
Records of major and minor cosmic events have survived through the ages in myth, art, architecture, ancient zodiac systems and writing. Are we due for more cataclysms? If so, when—and why?  
Code: EUFV Cost: \$33.00

## CROP CIRCLES DVDs

### CROP CIRCLES: THE RESEARCH

An excellent documentary about the crop formations, produced by two experienced researchers in the field (pardon the pun). Stunning aerial shots, nice music, plus a wealth of fascinating scientific detail.  
Code: CCTR Cost: \$38.50

### CONTACT

with Bert Janssen & Janet Ossebaard  
An excellent video documentary which launches into the most mysterious part of the crop circle phenomenon of late: those floating balls of light seen and videotaped by more and more people. Amazing visuals of the formations, plus good music and narration and lots of interesting interviews.  
Code: CONT Cost: \$38.50

### MYSTERIOUS ORIGINS OF MAN

~~**MYSTERIOUS ORIGINS OF MAN**  
hosted by Charlton Heston  
Presents evidence of human co-existing with the dinosaurs, ancient high-tech civilisations, and the suppression of modern-day archaeological finds. (Video only)  
Code: MOM Cost: \$33.00~~

### MYSTERIOUS ORIGINS OF MAN

**Companion Tape**  
This follow-up Companion Tape to the first *Mysterious Origins of Man* video (but not hosted by Charlton Heston) contains heaps more footage. (Video only)  
Code: CMOM Cost: \$33.00

### HOAGLAND'S MARS SERIES

### HOAGLAND'S MARS – Volume II: Extended Version

with Richard Hoagland  
Using official NASA photos, Hoagland shows a connection between the monuments on Mars and Earth.  
Code: MARS2 Cost: \$35.00

### HOAGLAND'S MARS – Volume III: The Moon-Mars Connection: Alien Ruins On The Moon? (2 tapes)

Shows the case for the existence of alien artefacts on our Moon.  
Code: MARS3 Cost: \$70.00

### NEXUS CONFERENCE DVDS

~~**MIKE RUPPERT – EUROPE 2003**  
Explodes the myths of September 11, Peak Oil & the 'War on Terror'.  
Code: MR03 Cost: \$38.50~~

~~**LAURENCE GARRETT – EUROPE 2003**  
Lost secrets of the Sacred Ark and White Powder Gold.  
Code: LGE3 Cost: \$38.50~~

~~**RICHARD SAUDER – EUROPE 2004**  
Evidence for massive underground and undersea bases and tunnels.  
Code: RSE4 Cost: \$38.50~~

~~**CHRISTOPHER DUNN – EUROPE 2004**  
Exploring the technology used to construct the great pyramids.  
Code: CDE4 Cost: \$38.50~~

~~**AL BIELIK – EUROPE 2003**  
Self confessed survivor of the Philadelphia Experiment and more. You decide!  
Code: ABE3 Cost: \$38.50~~

~~**VALERY UVAROV – EUROPE 2004**  
The secret Siberian installation, another planet in our solar system and much more.  
Code: VUV4 Cost: \$38.50~~

~~**NIKE BEGICH – EUROPE 2004**  
HAARP, Tesla technology, energy, frequency healing, the Neurophone & more.  
Code: NBE4 Cost: \$38.50~~

To order, see page 96 or phone us with your credit card details on (07) 5442 9280

# ADVERTISING RATES 2006–2007 (prices include GST)

| DESCRIPTION          | SIZE (ht x width) | AUST EDN.     | USA EDN.   | UK EDN.    | NZ EDN.    |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|
| FULL PAGE (B&W)      | 240mm x 180mm     | \$990         | US\$750    | £500       | NZD\$650   |
| 2/3 page vertical    | 240mm x 115mm     | \$770         | US\$600    | £400       | NZD\$500   |
| 2/3 page horizontal  | 160mm x 180mm     | \$770         | US\$600    | £400       | NZD\$500   |
| 1/2 page vertical    | 240mm x 87mm      | \$550         | US\$425    | £275       | NZD\$350   |
| 1/2 page horizontal  | 120mm x 180mm     | \$550         | US\$425    | £275       | NZD\$350   |
| 1/3 page vertical    | 240mm x 58mm      | \$385         | US\$275    | £200       | NZD\$250   |
| 1/3 page horizontal  | 80mm x 180mm      | \$385         | US\$275    | £200       | NZD\$250   |
| 1/4 page vertical    | 120mm x 87mm      | \$330         | US\$250    | £175       | NZD\$190   |
| 1/4 page horizontal  | 60mm x 180mm      | \$330         | US\$250    | £175       | NZD\$190   |
| 1/6 page vertical    | 120mm x 58mm      | \$220         | US\$200    | £150       | NZD\$150   |
| 1/6 page horizontal  | 80mm x 88mm       | \$220         | US\$200    | £150       | NZD\$150   |
| 1/8 page (Bus.Card)  | 60mm x 88mm       | \$198         | US\$150    | £100       | NZD\$125   |
| 1/9 page (standard)  | 80mm x 58mm       | \$165         | US\$125    | £100       | NZD\$100   |
| Display Box (vert.)  | 80mm x 44mm       | \$132         | US\$100    | £ 75       | NZD\$ 90   |
| Display Box (horiz.) | 60mm x 58mm       | \$132         | US\$100    | £ 75       | NZD\$ 90   |
| De-Classifieds       |                   | 77¢ p/word    | 50¢ p/word | 35p p/word | 60¢ p/word |
| Outside Back Cover   |                   | \$2,750       | US\$1,300  | £1200      | NZD\$1,200 |
| Inside Front Cover   |                   | \$2,200       | US\$1,100  | £1000      | NZD\$1,000 |
| Inside Back Cover    |                   | \$2,200       | US\$1,100  | £1000      | NZD\$1,000 |
| Inserts              |                   | \$88 per 1000 | POA        | POA        | POA        |

## THINGS YOU SHOULD KNOW:

- 1) Each international edition of NEXUS is identical, except for the advertising.
- 2) Payment **MUST** accompany finished artwork. Artwork should be emailed as an attached pdf file.
- 3) Discounts do exist for multiple issues - but **ONLY** if pre-paid.

# ADVERTISING SCHEDULE 2006–2007

| Issue #     | On-sale period    | Booking d/line  | Artwork d/line  |
|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Vol. 13 #04 | June-July 2006    | 23rd April 2006 | 30th April 2006 |
| Vol. 13 #05 | Aug-Sept 2006     | 23rd June 2006  | 30th June 2006  |
| Vol. 13 #06 | Oct-Nov 2006      | 20th Aug 2006   | 27th Aug 2006   |
| Vol. 14 #01 | Dec 2006–Jan 2007 | 22nd Oct 2006   | 29th Oct 2006   |
| Vol. 14 #02 | Feb-Mar 2007      | 14th Dec 2006   | 21st Dec 2006   |
| Vol. 14 #03 | Apr-May 2007      | 20th Feb 2007   | 27th Feb 2007   |

### AUSTRALIAN EDITION

Print Run: 38,000 Distribution: Australia + S.E. Asia  
 Contact: Duncan Roads, NEXUS Magazine  
 PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560, Australia.  
 Tel: (07) 5442 9280 (4 lines); Fax: (07) 5442 9381  
 Email: editor@nexusmagazine.com

### NEW ZEALAND EDITION

Print Run: 10,000 Distribution: NZ + Pacific Islands  
 Contact: Lee Brogan, NEXUS Magazine (NZ)  
 RD2, Kaeo, Northland, New Zealand.  
 Tel: 64 (0)9 405 1963; Fax: 64 (0)9 405 1964  
 Email: nexusnz@xtra.co.nz

### UK/EUROPE EDITION

Print Run: 30,000 Distribution: UK + Europe  
 Contact: Marcus Allen, NEXUS Magazine (UK)  
 55 Queens Rd, E. Grinstead, W. Sussex, RH19 1BG, UK  
 Tel: 44 1342 322854; Fax: 44 1342 324574  
 Email: nexus@ukoffice.u-net.com

### USA/CANADA EDITION

Print Run: 35,000 Distribution: USA + Canada  
 Contact: Jeffrey Williams, THE BACK OFFICE  
 PO Box 1248, Walterboro SC 29488 USA.  
 Tel: 1 843 549 5985; Fax: 1 877 349 1928  
 Email: nexususa@earthlink.net

## NEXUS MAGAZINE – BACK ISSUES – Prices include GST and p&h

- Vol.1 #1-10 (\$80.00 for the set) posted in Aust.**  
**Vol.2 #1-28(\$110.00 for the set) posted in Aust.**  
**Vol.3 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=301**  
 The Bilderbergers; HAARP; Sonic Bloom; Artificial Sweeteners Pt 2; OPCs; Power Line Health Hazards; Bioelectromagnetic Fields; Hendershot Fuelless Motor; Alien Stone Discs; Reviews and more...
- Vol.3 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=302**  
 Quake Prediction; State-Run Terrorism; Urine Therapy; OPC Pt 2; Barings Gang-Banking Pt 1; Moon Mysteries; Water-Powered Car; Radical Thermal Engine; UFOs over Australia; Native American UFO Legend; Reviews...
- Vol.3 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=303**  
 Viktor Schauberger; Covert Operations of the NSA; Prophecies of Mitar Tarabich; Barings Pt 2; Earth Radiation Risks; Brain-Eating Bugs & Vaccines; UFO Reality Shift; UFOs over Mexico; 'Star Wars' over Australia...
- Vol.3 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=304**  
 The Port Chicago Nuclear Disaster; Hormone Heresy; The Money Laundry; Human Origins & Sacred Geometry Pt 1; Viktor Schauberger Pt 2; Earth Dowsing Pt 2; ET Perspective Pt 1; Roswell; 2,000-Year-Old Battery...
- Vol.3 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=305**  
 The Pinay Circle; Marijuana: A Medicinal Marvel?; Hormone Heresy Pt 2; White Powder Gold: A Miracle of Modern Alchemy; Rennes-le-Château Sacred Geometry Pt 2; Viktor Schauberger Pt 3; Brazil's ET Cover-up...
- Vol.3 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=306**  
 Dangers of Plastics; Remote Viewing: the ESP of ESPionage; Danny Casolaro and 'the Octopus'; Dobkin Technique; Cover-ups in Egypt?; Sacred Geometry Pt 3; White Powder Gold Pt 2; Power Your Car on Water!; UK Crop Circles of 1996; Alien Autopsy Debate; ET Perspective Pt 3...
- Vol.4 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=401**  
 Remote Viewing/Military Telepathy Pt 2; Polluted Pet Foods; Major Jordan's Diaries Pt 1; Danny Casolaro and 'the Octopus' Pt 2; Colloidal Silver; Sound Health; Poltergeist Machine; Native Elders & ET Prophecies...
- Vol.4 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=402**  
 Remote Viewing Pt 3; Hazards of Genetically Engineered Food; Major Jordan's Diaries Pt 2; Libya: Scapegoat for the New World Order?; The Margarine Hoax; Carburettors; Millennium Prophecies; Linda Moulton Howe; Reviews...
- Vol.4 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=403**  
 Transnationals; Soybean Products Risks; the Pegasus File; Grander's Living Water; BioAcoustics; Finnish Antigravity; Bright Skies: Fireballs or Secret EM Weapons? Pt 1; Knights Templars; Marine Lightwheels; Sea Serpents...
- Vol.4 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=404**  
 Why Education Doesn't Work; Pegasus File Pt 2; The Pill; BioElites & the Licensing of Life; Jacobsen's EM Cancer Cure?; Bright Skies: Fireballs/Tesla Weapons Pt 2; Sir Francis Bacon; *Chupacabras*...
- Vol.4 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=405**  
 Gulf War Syndrome; The Pill: What Doctors Don't Tell You Pt 2; Ibogaine: Nature's Cure for Addiction?; True Adventures of a Psychic Spy; Bright Skies: the Aum Link Pt 3; Roswell Crash Debris Analysis; Charged Barrier Technology; Crop Circles...
- Vol.4 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=406**  
 Reverse Speech; Vaccination Myths; Hysterectomy Dangers; Psychic Spy Pt 2; Pole Shift 2000: the Final Climate Crisis?; Ark of the Covenant; Bright Skies & Mystery Fireballs Pt 4; Atlantean Ruins at Bimini?; Reviews and more...
- Vol.5 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=501**  
 Mad Cow Disease; CIA Drug Running; Pole Shift Pt 2; Dr Sam Chachoua Pt 1; Dinshah Ghadiali's Colour Therapy; Bright Skies Pt 5; Wendelle Stevens & the Area 51 Sentry; the Clem Over-Unity Engine...
- Vol.5 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=502**  
 The Miracle Man from Brazil; Hidden History of Jesus & the Holy Grail Pt 1; CIA Drug Empire in SE Asia; Government versus the People; Rife Technology Redeveloped Pt 1; Physics of a Flying Saucer; Men in Black...
- Vol.5 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=503**  
 Fluoride and the A-Bomb Program; Bloodline of the Holy Grail Pt 2; MAI: Multilateral Agreement on Investment Pt 1; Rife Technology Pt 2; Atlantis in Antarctica? Pt 1; UFO Insider Michael Wolf interview; Men in Black Pt 2...
- Vol.5 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=504**  
 Dr Leonard Horowitz interview on Contaminated Vaccines; Dr Sam Chachoua Pt 2; Tamoxifen: a Medical Mistake?; Bloodline of the Holy Grail Pt 3; MAI Pt 2; Atlantis in Antarctica? Pt 2; Thermal Converter; the Mysterious Origins of Man; Face on Mars update; Reviews...
- Vol.5 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=505**  
 The Millennium Bug; Rodney Stich interview; Dangers of Milk; Shaken Babies or Vaccine Damage?; Beck's AIDS Zapper; the 'Joe' Fuel Cells; Evidence of Ancient Humans; Art Bell's Time Traveller; Army/CIA Insider speaks out on UFOs/Roswell to Linda Moulton Howe...
- Vol.5 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=506**  
 Military Mind-Control Weapons; Osteoporosis: the Bones of Contention; Spooks, Whistleblowers & Fall Guys; Star Fire: the Gold of the Gods Pt 1; Hans Coler's Free Energy Generator; 'Joe' Fuel Cells update; Crop Circles of 1998; Vatican Priest on ETs; Alien Healings...
- Vol.6 #1 P/copy only (\$10.00 ea) Code=601**  
 Central Banking and Currency Control Pt 1; The Oiling of America Pt 1; Terminator Technology; Star Fire: the Gold of the Gods Pt 2; Construction Secrets of the Great Pyramid; Bessler's Wheel; UFOs in the Vietnam War...
- Vol.6 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=602**  
 The Y2K Crisis; Central Banking and Currency Control Pt 2; HRT & Heart Disease; Mind Control & the NWO; The Oiling of America Pt 2; Richard Noone; Star Fire: the Gold of the Gods Pt 3; New MJ-12 documents; Perpetual Motion Motor...
- Vol.6 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=603**  
 Poison from the Sky; the Contrails Mystery; Secrets of Your Skin; The WingMakers' Time Capsule: Project Background and Interview; Richard Noone Pt 2; Bruce Moen's Voyages to the Afterlife; Crosse's *Acarus electricus*: Life from Inert Matter?; Military Weather Control...
- Vol.6 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=604**  
 Project Censored: Top 25 Stories for 1998; Prison Industrial Complex; Does HIV Cause AIDS? Pt 1; Unified Theory of Matter; Edgar Cayce Cancer Remedy; Jack Shulman: the Mysterious Origins of the Transistor...
- Vol.6 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=605**  
 Comet Lee & Nostradamus; Echelon Network Pt 1; Psychiatric Drug Use & School Violence; Buteyko Method vs Asthma; Does HIV Cause AIDS? Pt 2; Digital Biology; Realm of the Ring Lords Pt 1; Yowies...
- Vol.6 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=606**  
 Cot Deaths Explained; Solar Cause of Global Warming; Echelon Network Pt 2; Does HIV Cause AIDS? Pt 3; Psychic Surgery; Aerial Mind Control; Crop Circles 1999; French UFOReport; Realm of the Ring Lords 2...
- Vol.7 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=701**  
 The WTO 'Millennium Bug' Pt 1; Refined Sugar: The Sweetest Poison; Psychiatry: Shrinking from the Truth; Hidden Elements in Music & Sound; The Joe Fuel Cell; Statistical Evidence for Influence of the Planets; Unified Theory of Matter; Cold Fusion News; Red Sky Prophecy; Clifford Stone on UFOs...
- Vol.7 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=702**  
 WTO 'Millennium Bug' Pt 2; Wild Weather Forecasts; Contrails; Gaston Naessens; Toxic Products, Deceptive Labels Pt 1; Meetings with Remarkable Aliens; High-Level Drug Running; Prophecies from 7th-century Arabia; Transmutation of Radioactive Material...
- Vol.7 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=703**  
 Dangers of Soy Products; EMF Safety Standards; Hackers & Disinformation; International Drugs Complex Pt 1; Poisons in your Home Pt 2; High-Level Drug Running Pt 2; E.V. Gray Over-Unity Engine; Retrievals of Crashed UFOs; Soviet Cosmonauts see UFOs; Reverse-Engineering ET Technology...
- Vol.7 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=704**  
 Drugs in Ground Water; Echelon Link to Promis; International Drugs Complex Pt 2; Project Censored; Excitotoxins in Food Additives Pt 1; Infrasound Weapons; Radionics and Homoeopathy; Bedini's Free Energy Motor; The CIA, MJ-12, JFK & James Jesus Angleton; Roswell; Pyramid Tunnels...
- Vol.7 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=705**  
 Bilderberg 2000; Media Atrocities; X-rays Cancer & Heart Disease?; T. Townsend Brown on Gravity Control; Ancient Atomic Warfare Pt 1; Sai Baba Exposed; WingMakers update; Excitotoxins in Food Additives Pt 2; Lockerbie; 'Echelon' Under Fire; GM Food Dangers...
- Vol.7 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=706**  
 Soy Health Dangers; AIDS Dissent; Ritalin Lawsuit; British Intelligence Exposed; Decloaking Pathogens with Low-Frequency Sound; Shaken Baby Syndrome or Vaccine Damage?; Global Expansion Tectonics; Ancient Atomic Warfare Pt 2; Crop Circles 2000...
- Vol.8 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=801**  
 The Tomlinson Affidavit; Fluoride Truth Decay; Mobile Phone Health Risks; The Secret Gold Treaty; The Threat of 'Promis'; Adjuvants in Vaccines Pt 1; ParaSETI; Robert Adams on Applied Aether Energy Science; Carlos Ribeiro; Dr Michael Wolf...
- Vol.8 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=802**  
 The Bush-Cheney Drug Empire; Food Irradiation: The Global Agenda; The Human Cost of Animal Research; Beta-Glucan; Adjuvants in Vaccines Pt 2; Ball Lightning from Tesla Coils; Galactic Superwave Alert; The Deep Dwellers Pt 1...

## NEXUS MAGAZINE – BACK ISSUES – Prices include GST and p&h

- Vol.8 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=803**  
Mad Cow Disease goes Global; The GATS; Water Privatisation; The Hurricane Andrew Cover-up; Do Mammograms Cause Breast Cancer? Tony Cuthbert; Robert Adams and the Transistor; Earth Expansion: The Definitive Proof; The Deep Dwellers Part 2; WingMakers...
- Vol.8 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=804**  
Project Censored: Top 25 Stories for 2000; Milking the Truth; US Financing Balkans War; Healing Power of Full Spectrum Light; Soviet Mind Power Research Pt 1; Free Energy update; Deep Dwellers Pt 3; Hopi Prophecies; Underwater UFOs...
- Vol.8 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=805**  
Electricity in the Ground; The Mycoplasma Cause of Disease; Underwater Bases; Soviet Mind Power Research Pt 2; Cosmic Energy & Moray; Forgotten Scientists Tyndall & Boscovich; African Avatars: Has Christ Returned?; Tales of Giants; Reviews...
- Vol.8 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=806**  
Chemtrails; Hyperactive Children & Nutrition; Healing with Coherent Light Pt 1; Wall Street, CIA & Drug Money; Soviet Mind Power Research Pt 3; Coral Castle; Cosmic Energy & Moray Pt 2; Crop Circles 2001; Planet X; Colonel Corso at Roswell...
- Vol.9 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=901**  
Overview of the 'War Against Terror'; Hormones & Your Heart; Civil Asset Forfeiture; Project Hammer Pt 1; The Bible Fraud Pt 1; Turning Water into Gasoline; Tesla's Teleforce; Healing with Coherent Light Pt 2; Bunyips; Project Disclosure...
- Vol.9 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=902**  
Health Benefits of Coconuts Pt 1; Project Hammer Pt 2; Bible Fraud Pt 2; Canadian Genocide; Super-Microscopes; Fuel Implosion System; Volcanic Activity, Nuclear Tests & Grid Harmonics; UFOs; Nicholas Roerich & the Search for Shambhala...
- Vol.9 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=903**  
Population & Food Control: Corporate Agenda; Myths of Vegetarianism Pt 1; Health Benefits of Coconuts Pt 2; Bible Fraud Pt 3; Car; Quantum Psychiatry: Where Science Meets Spirit; Archaeological Cover-ups...
- Vol.9 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=904**  
Magnetic Pole Shift Due; EU Food Supplements Directive; September 11; History of the Arab-Israeli Conflict; Urine Therapy; Myths of Vegetarianism Pt 2; Suppression of Dissent in Science; Mobile Phone Risks to Children; Creation by ETs?; Bock Saga...
- Vol.9 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=905**  
The War on Freedom; Illusion of HIV & AIDS Statistics; Death by Doctoring Pt 1; The Great Con-ola; Dotto Ring Pt 1; Twin Universe Model; Chandler Wobble Effect: Cause of El Niño & Global Warming; Fusion Power & ET Space Technology; David Adair; Warning on Hoaxed Threat from Space...
- Vol.9 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=906**  
History of Corporate Rule; Ultrasound: Not So Safe & Sound; UN IPCC's Artful Bias on Climate Change; Death by Doctoring Pt 2; Toxic Carpet; Dotto Ring Pt 2; Crop Circles of 2002; Leaked UFO Documents...
- Vol.10 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=1001**  
Project Censored's Top 25 Stories; Oil Wars; Xylitol: A Sweet, Safe Alternative; DVT & Infrasound Link; Neuropeptides: Molecules of Emotion; Air Wells & Dew Ponds; Darwinism: A Crumbling Theory Pt 1; Area 51 Insider Dan Burisch's 'Last Letter'...
- Vol.10 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=1002**  
Can Global Warming Cause an Ice Age?; Medical Assault on Young Women; The Story of Stevia; 'Enigma': Close Call from Deep Space; Phil Callahan on Paramagnetism; ; Darwinism Pt 2: Human Origins; Laurence Gardner...
- Vol.10 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=1003**  
Hidden Face of Terrorism; Rockefeller Internationalism Pt 1; Mad Cow Disease, Manganese & Infrasound Pt 1; Incandescent Light Pt 1; Schumann Frequencies and our Brain; Wilbert Smith on UFOs; Area 51 ; Stargate in Iraq?...
- Vol.10 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=1004**  
Depleted Uranium Dangers; Rockefeller Internationalism Pt 2; Mad Cow Disease, Manganese & Infrasound Pt 2; Incandescent Light Pt 2; HAARP and Human Frequencies; Holocaust of Giants; Nikola Tesla's 'Talking with the Planets'; Mystery Map Found in the Urals; Mystery 'Installation' in Siberia Pt 1...
- Vol.10 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=1005**  
Polluted Pet Food Industry; Dr Hamer & the Cancer/Shock Link; Rockefeller's Pt 3; Project Hammer Pt 1; Etheric Weather Engineering with Trevor James Constable; Lee Crock's Aura Therapy Machine; DNA: From Helix to Hologram; Giants, UFOs of the Solomon Islands...
- Vol.10 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=1006**  
Enzyme Nutritional Therapy Pt 1/3; Noni: The Wonder Plant; Rockefeller's Pt 4; Project Hammer Reloaded Pt 2; Vedic Mathematics; AntiGravity: Holy Grail of the 21st Century; Planet X, Comets & What NASA is Hiding: An Interview with James McCanney; Crop Circles; Kali-yuga Prophecies....
- Vol.11 #1 (\$6.00 each) Code=1101**  
Project Censored's Top 25 Stories; Enzyme Nutrition Therapy Pt 2/3; AIDS: The SelenoEnzyme Solution Pt 1/2; Rockefeller Internationalism Pt 5/6; Einstein: Plagiarist of the Century; Siberia's Mysterious "Valley of Death"; Edward Teller on UFOs; and more...
- Vol.11 #2 (\$6.00 each) Code=1102**  
Information Control; ADAM Technology; Enzyme Nutrition Therapy Pt 3/3; Rockefeller Internationalism & UFOs Pt 6/6; AIDS: The SelenoEnzyme Solution Pt 2/2; Gravity, Creative Life Physics and Magnetism; Suppression in Physics Pt 1/2; The Umho Letters: ET Contact or Hoax?; ET-Human Healing Clinics in Israel; Prophecies for 2004...
- Vol.11 #3 (\$6.00 each) Code=1103**  
Fractional Reserve Banking as Economic Parasitism; Precocious Puberty; Cause & Cure of Schizophrenia; Suppressed Physics Pt 2/2; SuperLight from Black Holes; Mystery City Under Giza; Out-of-Body Experiences; Time Traveller from 2036?...
- Vol.11 #4 (\$6.00 each) Code=1104**  
Big Oil & The Wars on Drugs & Terrorism; Common Law; Cancer Science Statistics; Diabetes: Cause and Cure?; Parasites and their Role in Mental Illness; Minato Motor; The Electrical Nature of the Cosmos; Laurence Gardner; Dan Burisch update...
- Vol.11 #5 (\$6.00 each) Code=1105**  
Peak Oil, by Mike Ruppert; Death by Medicine Pt 1/3; Dangers of Soy Allergens; Mysterious Origins of Oil; Scientific Evidence that Plants Have Feelings; Global Scaling Theory; Henoch Prophecies from Billy Meier; C.B. Scott Jones on UFOs; The Verneshot Hypothesis...
- Vol.11 #6 (\$6.00 each) Code=1106**  
Hidden Agenda to Weaponise Space; Rise of New Global Activism; Water Fluoridation; Death by Medicine Pt 2/3; Munchausen Syndrome Hoax; Underground Bases & Tunnels; Gemini Motor; Crop Circles 2004; Project Censored's Top 25...
- Vol.12 #1 (\$6.00 each) Code=1201**  
Truth about Vaccines Cover-up Pt 1; Death by Medicine Pt 3; The Round Table Pt 1; Tesla's Aether Powered Car; The Wands of Horus; Magnetic Monopoles; Tunguska and Siberia's Valley of Death Pt 2; Aust Govt UFO Archives...
- Vol.12 #2 (\$6.00 each) Code=1202**  
ADHD: A Phantom Disease; Truth about Vaccines Cover-up Pt 2; The Round Table Pt 2; Princes of Plunder; EMSignals and How They Affect Earth; The Amazing Firestorm Spark Plug; Tunguska and Siberia's Valley of Death Pt 3; Interview with Charles Hall re Tall White ETs; UFOs in India; Reviews and more...
- Vol.12 #3 (\$6.00 each) Code=1203**  
Hidden Agendas for an Attack on Iran; Le Ribault and Organic Silica; Cellular Memory from Transplanted Organs; Drugs and Chemicals in the Water; The Round Table Pt 3; Electrical Cratering; Parallel Universes Theory; Tesla's Wireless Electricity; Tunguska and Siberia's Valley of Death Pt 4; Islam, The Jinn, UFOs and ETs; and more...
- Vol.12 #4 (\$6.00 each) Code=1204**  
Nanotechnology; Le Ribault and Organic Silica Pt 2; The Gilgamesh Project & Immortality; The Round Table Pt 4; Unveiling Bloody Buddhism; Effects of Music on Plants; Base 13 Mayan Calendar; An Alien Detour; Indonesian "Hobbit"; Breitenwinner Cave in Germany...
- Vol.12 #5 (\$6.00 each) Code=1205**  
Bilderberg Exposed; Nanotechnology in the Food Chain Pt 2; Nanobacteria and Calcification link to Heart Disease; Alzheimer's Disease: The Aluminium Link; Britain's Secret War in Antarctica Pt 1; The Myth of the Nuclear Sun; Does Sound Create Crop Circles?; UFOs on Capitol Hill Pt 1; UFOs in Mexico; and more...
- Vol.12 #6 (\$6.00 each) Code=1206**  
Britain's Secret War in Antarctica Pt 2; Fascist Origins of the Muslim Brotherhood; Pet Vaccination Dangers; Critical Days and Vaccinations; Hidden Chambers in the Great Pyramid?; Misconceptions of "Static Electricity"; UFOs on Capitol Hill Pt 2; Crop Circles 2005; Ancient Mystery City in Russian Urals...
- Vol.13 #1 (\$6.00 each) Code=1301**  
Project Censored's Top 25 Stories; Britain's Secret War in Antarctica Pt 3/3; Asthma: Ignorance or Design?; Chronic Scurvy & Heart Disease; Expanding Earth Theory update; Past Lives, Future Lives & Time; Prophecies of Mitar Tarabich; UFOs and Electricity Blackouts; Selenium Cure for Cancer; Indigo Child in Russia; and more...
- Vol.13 #2 (\$6.00 each) Code=1302**  
Vaccine Dangers and Vested Interests; Dental Disease: A Modern Plague; The Biology of Belief: Conscious Parenting; Mind Control: Brave New World Pt 1/2; Cymatics and Acoustics; T. Lobsang Rampa Revisited Pt 1/2; Using Space Weapons and ETs; Miraculous Near Death Experience; Levitation, Call for a Ban on Aspartame; Alzheimer's Disease: a Type of Diabetes?; Global News, Reviews and more...

